

BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY











JZL.1: 967



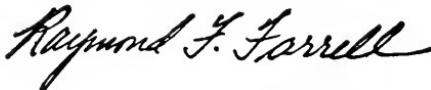
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER  
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL  
*United States Department of Justice*

Sir: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1967.

Respectfully submitted,



RAYMOND F. FARRELL,  
*Commissioner.*

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
<b>GENERAL</b>	1
<b>TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATIONS</b>	
Travel Control	1
Inspections	1
Admissions	2
Inadmissible Aliens	7
Adjudications	7
Adjustments	7
Petitions Adjudicated	8
Applications Adjudicated	10
Policies, Procedures, and Public Information	10
Service Operations Outside the United States	11
<b>BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS</b>	
Deportable Aliens Located	11
Caribbean Program	16
Foreign-born Law Violators	16
Criminal Prosecution	19
<b>DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES</b>	
<b>HEARINGS AND LITIGATION</b>	
Exclusion and Deportation Hearings	20
Litigation	20
<b>ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS</b>	
<b>CITIZENSHIP</b>	
Naturalization Activities	24
Derivative Citizenship Certificates	27
Other Citizenship Activities	27
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</b>	
<b>TABLE</b>	
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1967	31
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967	32
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967	33
4. Aliens admitted by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	34
5. Immigrants admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	35
6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967	36
6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	37
6B. Aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967	38
6C. Aliens, who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967	39
6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967	40
6E. Refugees admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-67	41
6F. Immigrants admitted, under the Act of September 26, 1961 (Public Law 87-301): September 26, 1961-June 30, 1967	42

**TABLE**

	<i>Page</i>
6G. Immigrants admitted under the Act of October 24, 1962 (Public Law 87-885) by country or region of birth: October 24, 1962-June 30, 1967	43
7. Immigrants admitted by quota charge: Year ended June 30, 1967	44
7A. Immigrants admitted by quota charge and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1967	45
8. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1967	46
8A. Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1967	47
9. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1967	49
10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	51
10A. Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	52
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-67	53
12. Immigrants admitted, by state of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	54
12A. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and state of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	55
12B. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1967	56
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1967	58
14. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	61
15. Nonimmigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	62
15A. Temporary visitors admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	63
16. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1967	64
16A. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, by country: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967	65
16B. Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H) and Section 101(a)(15)(J) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1967	66
17. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	68
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted, by port: Year ended June 30, 1967	69
17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	70
17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	71
17D. Temporary visitors admitted, at land border ports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	72
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	73
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1967	74
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928-67	76
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	77
21. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892-1967	78
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	79
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892-1967	80
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	81
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	82
24B. Aliens deported, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	83
24C. Aliens required to depart, by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1967	84
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1967	85
26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908-67	86
26A. Aliens deported, by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	87
27. Aliens deported and required to depart, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1967	88
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart, by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	89
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1967	90

TABLE

Page

28. Alien crewmen deserted at U.S. air and sea ports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1967	91
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found, by location: Year ended June 30, 1967	92
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of immigration border patrol: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	93
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1967	94
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1967	96
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1967	98
34. Aliens who reported under the alien address program, by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1967	99
35. Aliens who reported under the alien address program, by selected nationalities and States of residence: During 1967	100
36. Alien population, by States of residence: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, and 1967	101
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907-67	102
37A. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	103
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1967	104
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	105
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1967	106
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1967	107
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	109
42. Persons naturalized, by states or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	110
42A. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	111
42B. Persons naturalized, by type of court and States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1967	112
43. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1967	113
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1967	115
45. Persons naturalized, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1959-67	116
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1967	117
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1967	118
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1967	119
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	120
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	121
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	121
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	122
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	123
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1958-67	124
55. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of order of deportation and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1963-67	125
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress through 90th Congress, 1st session	126
57. Private bills and beneficiaries of private bills, 90th Congress, 1st session—by type of bill and action (country of birth of beneficiaries for bills enacted)	127



# Report of the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

## GENERAL

The responsibilities of the Immigration and Naturalization Service cover many phases of the activities and control of aliens from the time petitions are filed for immigrant visas through the entry formalities and the adjudication of requests for various privileges accorded aliens once in the United States, and finally through the naturalization process to United States citizenship. To these positive actions within the law must be added duties of officers who see that the law is enforced by the exclusion process at ports of entry, by guarding the ports and long land borders from surreptitious entries, and by searching out other violators of the immigration and nationality laws, following through to the ultimate deportation of aliens in illegal status.

The year's activities may best be summarized in terms of the operations of the various organizational units of the Service which follow.

## TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATION

### Travel Control

Travel control is a general term that covers many facets of immigration work. Historically the examination of persons for admissibility was one

of the first functions of the Service, and continues to be one of its more important responsibilities. As the body of immigration law has developed, other duties have accrued under the general heading of travel control and adjudications.

For example, before an alien seeking preference status under the law or claiming nonquota status as the immediate relative of a citizen may be issued a visa by the consular office of the State Department, an officer of this Service must approve a visa petition attesting to the validity of the claim for such status. Likewise, determinations must be made as to eligibility for adjustment of status to permanent resident or immigrant status either through special legislation, such as adjustment to permanent status of Cuban refugees or through the adjustments available in the Immigration and Nationality Act. These and many related functions form the broad base of travel control and adjudications.

### Inspections

*Facilitation of Travel.* During the fiscal year 1967, the Service took a number of steps within the framework of the immigration and nationality laws to ease and expedite the examination of the millions of persons who arrived from abroad and to make them feel genuinely welcome.

The stopover privilege for aliens in transit who qualify for admission without a visa on their way to another country was extended for periods up to



*Inspection lanes then and now. Forty years ago, 516,000 persons entered the United States at San Ysidro, Calif. In fiscal year 1967, the figure was 22,500,000.*

10 days. This privilege also was extended to aliens coming from abroad who wished to enter the United States enroute to Canada to attend Expo 67, and an expeditious procedure was effected for the inspection of those visitors to Expo 67 who traveled to, from, or through the United States.

Travel by Mexican nationals to the United States was further facilitated by expanding the use of the Nonresident Mexican Alien Border Crossing Card, which theretofore was limited to use only on the United States-Mexican border. Mexican nationals now need only to present the border crossing card and a passport when coming to the United States from any part of the world.

At busier airports, some inspection lanes have been designated for the accommodation of U.S. citizens during peak traffic periods. This has made it possible to clear waiting areas more rapidly after plane arrivals because inspection of U.S. citizens is accomplished in minimum time.

In accordance with Presidential directives, many of the changes made and under study are calculated to assist interagency programs that encourage international travel as a means of promoting international understanding and a more favorable balance of payments for the United States.



Partial view of inspection area at San Francisco International Airport.

### Admissions

More than 206.8 million entrants were inspected at over 400 ports, and admitted into the United States during fiscal year 1967. This number exceeded last year's figure by 5 percent and reached an alltime high. Persons who frequently crossed over the land borders or who arrived as crewmen accounted for 96 percent of the total. The others arrived as vessel or aircraft passengers at United States sea and air ports. Contributing to the large total was the attraction of Expo 67. United States bound flights preinspected at Montreal were up by 40 percent, and the number of passengers inspected increased by 112 percent. At Champlain, N.Y., the



Inspection of a group of Japanese agricultural trainee workers arriving at Seattle-Tacoma International Airport.

main surface route between New York and Montreal, huge traffic problems had to be solved—as on Memorial Day when 236 buses and 8,543 other vehicles with a combined passenger load of 42,922 persons were inspected.

The number of entries of aliens exceeded 120 million. Of these entries, 114.6 million were made by border crossers from Mexico and Canada, an increase of 5 percent over last year. The remainder consisted of 2 million crewmen and 3.5 million immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, and lawful residents returning from temporary visits to countries other than Canada or Mexico.

*Immigrants.* Fiscal year 1967 was the first full year in which the Act of October 3, 1965 had been in effect. The Act, Public Law 89-236, provides for three major groups; "special immigrants," principally natives of Western Hemisphere countries, and "immediate relatives," i.e., the spouses, children, and parents of U.S. citizens. These two categories, not subject to numerical limitations, are the old nonquota classes. The third group, those limited by a numerical ceiling, corresponds to the former quota category with some changes in priorities or preferences, but still favors relatives of citizens and resident aliens and aliens with skills and other occupations needed in the United States. The quantitative limit of 170,000 applies only to countries other than those of the Western Hemisphere.

The 361,972 aliens given status as lawful permanent residents of the United States during the year exceeded the 1966 figure by 12 percent, and was the largest number admitted since 1924. Of that total, 290,027 obtained immigrant visas abroad and were admitted to the United States. The remaining 71,945 were already in the United States and adjusted their status to that of permanent resident.

The table below points up some of the effects of the new legislation.

*Immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1966 and 1967*

Class of admission	1967	1966
<b>TOTAL IMMIGRANTS</b>	<b>361,972</b>	<b>323,040</b>
I. Immigrants subject to numerical limitations	153,079	126,310
Relative preferences	79,671	54,935
Parents of U.S. citizens, I & N. Act		1,954
Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens	1,317	1,205
Spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of resident aliens and their children	19,157	14,494
Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens	4,336	3,944
Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens	18,632	9,328
Spouses and children of married sons and daughters and brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens	36,229	24,010
Occupational preferences	25,365	10,525
First preference, I & N. Act		1,304
Third preference, Act of October 3, 1965	9,979	3,628
Sixth preference, Act of October 3, 1965	4,876	694
Their spouses and children	10,310	4,809
Conditional entries	16,631	16,444
Non-preference immigrants	40,653	58,700
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 244, I & N. Act	7,757	7,706
II. Immediate Relatives	46,903	39,291
Parents of U.S. citizens, Act of October 3, 1965	8,799	5,142
Spouses of U.S. citizens	29,537	26,297
Children of U.S. citizens	8,567	7,792
III. Special immigrants	126,370	148,623
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	123,110	144,911
Spouses and children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	3,172	2,995
Other special immigrants	1,088	717
IV. Immigrant admitted under special legislation	29,458	3,451
Refugee-escapees who adjusted status, Act of July 14, 1960	3,210	2,359
Immigrants, Act of October 24, 1962	385	869
Cuban parolees who adjusted status, Act of November 2, 1960	25,752	
Immigrants, other special acts	111	223
V. Other immigrants not subject to numerical limitation	6,162	5,425
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 244, I & N. Act	72	169
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 249, I & N. Act	3,195	2,595
Other immigrants	2,895	2,661

<sup>1</sup> Includes 4,106 conditional entrants in 1967, and 2,456 in 1966 whose immigrant status does not become permanent until two years after entry.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 40 aliens adjusting under special legislation in 1967 and 9 in 1966.

"Special immigrants" admitted to the United States numbered 126,370. All but a few in this category were natives of Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children. Predominate groups were natives of Mexico, 39,994; Canada, 22,711; the Dominican Republic, 11,396; and Cuba, 8,539. Not included in this number are the 25,752 Cubans whose status was adjusted under Public Law 89-732 (see page 6).

Particular interest centers on this classification because beginning on July 1, 1968, these persons will be subject to a numerical limitation of 120,000 as provided in the Act of October 3, 1965, unless Congress decides otherwise. This will be the first time that Western Hemisphere countries will be limited as to numbers admitted to the United States. A select commission appointed to study this section of the law is considering the need for the ceiling and its effect on relations with our Western Hemisphere neighbors.

The number of "immediate relatives" admitted as immigrants totaled 46,903, coming principally from the countries of Germany, Italy, China and

Taiwan, the Philippines, and Greece. Parents of U.S. citizens numbered 8,799 in contrast to 3,799 in 1965 when, prior to the new law, they were subject to quotas.

Public Law 89-236 amended Section 203(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act by setting up a new system of preferences within the ceiling of 170,000, consisting of seven classes in place of the four which existed previously. The first, second, fourth, and fifth preferences are allocated to specified relatives of citizens and lawful permanent residents of the United States. The third and sixth preferences are for professional and highly skilled persons and others needed in the U.S. economy. The seventh preference pertains to certain refugees, and is roughly comparable to the Refugee-Escapee Act.

During the year, 79,671 close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens were admitted to the United States under the four relative preferences.

The Act further provides specific maximum numbers to be assigned to each priority group, but specifies that numbers not used in the relative preferences may descend to the next priority group (except the third preference) and so on to the fifth preference.

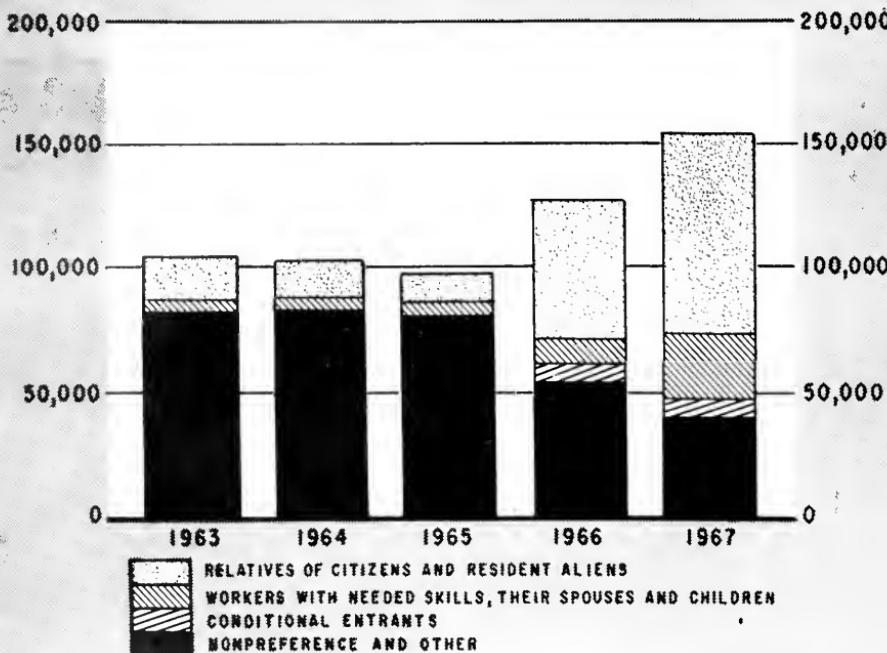
The preference allotments and the numbers admitted are shown below:

Preference	Allotment	Admissions
Total	125,800	79,671
1st preference—Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age	34,000	1,317
2nd preference—Married sons and daughters of resident aliens and their children	34,000	19,157
4th preference—Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children	17,000	15,652
5th preference—Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, their spouses and children	40,800	43,545

Two other provisions of Public Law 89-236 affect the figures for the period ending June 30, 1967. Until June 30, 1968, any visa numbers unused during the prior year may be placed in a pool of numbers for use in the succeeding year. The other factor is that a maximum of 20,000 numbers may be used by any single country in a given year. Thus admissions from Italy, with a large backlog of brothers and sisters in the fifth preference classification, might have reached many thousands more than the 19,970 that were admitted within the national ceiling.

There were 9,979 members of the professions or persons with exceptional ability in the sciences or the arts admitted or adjusted under the third preference. Aliens born in the countries of Asia accounted for 85 percent of the third preference group, and most of them were cases of adjustment under Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act; many were Chinese parolees admitted from Hong Kong. Immigrants admitted under the sixth preference to fill jobs in the United

# IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS ADMITTED 1963 - 1967



States for which a shortage of workers existed numbered 4,876. Third and sixth preference principals were accompanied by 10,510 spouses and children.

Under the seventh preference, 4,106 refugees conditionally entered the United States, and 2,545 already in the United States were accorded lawful permanent resident status. For the first time, refugee legislation is incorporated into general immigration legislation.

While the preference allotments theoretically would use all of the 170,000 numbers, 40,635 immigrants were admitted as nonpreference immigrants within this ceiling. It may be anticipated that this number will decrease or disappear entirely as the use of the preferences becomes more prevalent after July 1, 1968. Immigrants admitted as nonpreference included 19,255 from the United Kingdom, 5,828 from Germany, and 1,726 from Ireland. These countries, with generous quotas under the

old national origins plan, have not heretofore needed to petition for preferences within the numerical limitations since visas were readily available.

Other countries with sizable numbers of nonpreference admissions were Sweden, 1,487; Switzerland, 1,470; France, 1,446; the Netherlands, 1,111; and Norway, 1,059.

*Nonimmigrants.* Aliens admitted to the United States for temporary periods are categorized as nonimmigrants. There are a variety of classifications within that category. Exclusive of citizens of Canada and Mexico who enter frequently as border crossers, and exclusive of alien crewmen, a total of 2,608,193 nonimmigrants was admitted during the year, exceeding the number admitted in fiscal year 1966 by 11 percent.

The following table indicates the various classifications under which nonimmigrants were admitted.

*Nonimmigrants admitted: Years ended June 30,  
1966 and 1967*

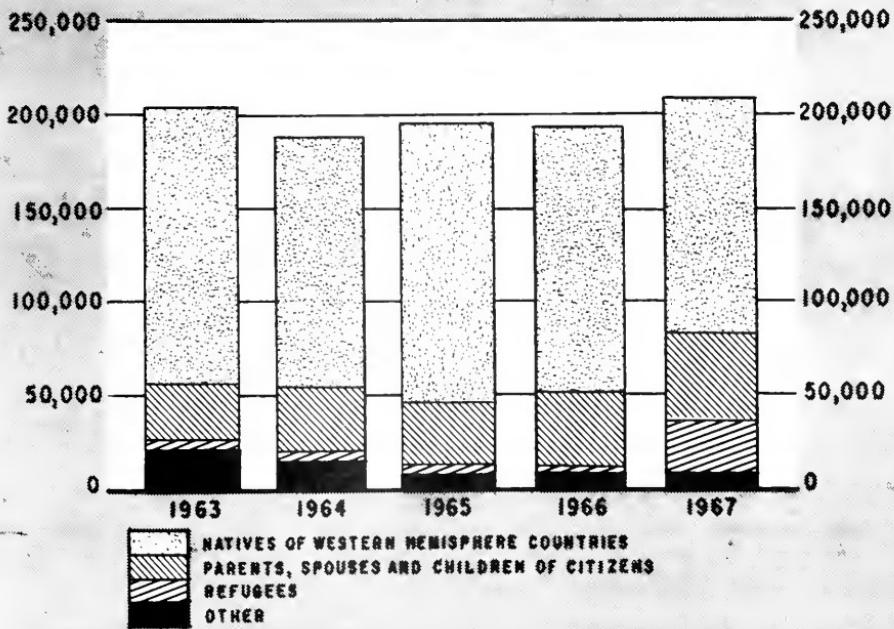
Nonimmigrant classes	Number		Percent change
	1967	1966	
Total	2,608,193	2,341,923	11
Foreign government officials	42,916	39,327	9
Temporary visitors for business	220,414	201,358	9
Temporary visitors for pleasure	1,628,585	1,472,830	11
Transit aliens	201,936	177,827	15
Travelers and investors	9,983	8,788	16
Students	63,770	55,716	14
Spouses and children of students	5,867	5,851	21
International representatives	18,386	16,369	12
Temporary workers and industrial trainees	70,010	75,848	-8
Workers of distinguished merit and ability	9,352	8,213	14
Other temporary workers	57,328	64,636	-11
Industrial trainees	3,330	2,966	11
Representatives of foreign information	3,257	2,925	11
Refugees	38,630	35,253	10
Exchange aliens	15,067	11,204	34
Spouses and children of exchange aliens	24,330	238,013	19
Returning residents	2,442	1,774	38
NATO officials			

As may be noted from the table, visitors for pleasure or tourists comprise the greatest number of nonimmigrants. Most of the visitors, exclusive of those from contiguous countries, came from the United Kingdom, Germany, France, the Netherlands, Italy, and Japan.

Of the 63,370 foreign students admitted to attend educational institutions in the United States, only 6,153 were from Europe, principally the United Kingdom, Germany, France, and Greece. Canada and Mexico accounted for 14,239 and 7,391, respectively. There were 7,121 from South America and 1,656 from Africa. The 14,808 students from Asia included 3,019 from India, 2,094 from Taiwan, 1,624 from Japan, 1,287 from Hong Kong, 1,188 from Thailand, and 1,096 from Iran.

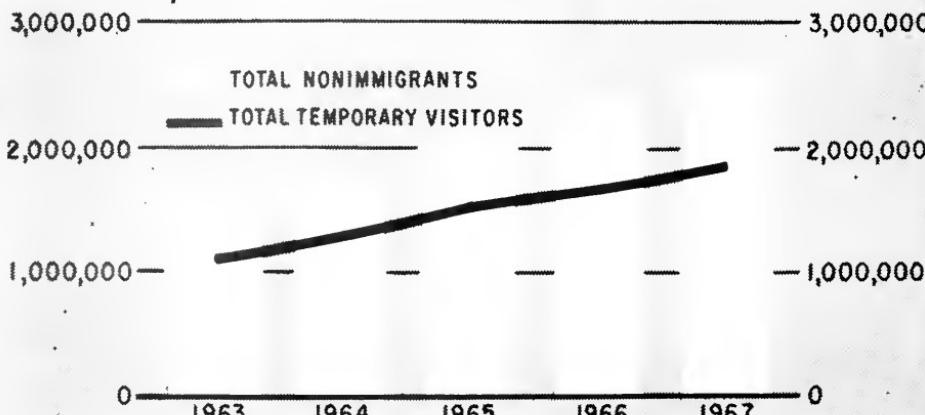
There were 38,630 exchange visitors admitted to the United States to participate in programs designed to further international cultural exchange.

## IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS ADMITTED 1963 - 1967



## NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED

1963 - 1967



Among those admitted as exchange visitors were 3,483 from the United Kingdom, 2,537 from the Philippines, 2,440 from India, 2,054 from Germany, and 1,828 from Japan.

Under the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, which permit the temporary importation of workers if like workers are not available in the United States, 9,352 persons of distinguished merit and ability, 3,330 trainees, and 57,328 other temporary workers were brought to the United States. Of the latter group, some were admitted under specific labor programs. Included were 18,035 Canadian agricultural workers and woodsmen, 29,087 workers from the Caribbean area, 356 sheepherders from the Basque country, and 7,703 Mexican agricultural workers.

Other nonimmigrants included 42,916 foreign government officials, 2,442 NATO officials, 18,386 official representatives to international organizations, 3,257 members of the foreign news media, and 9,982 treaty traders and investors. There were 204,936 travelers admitted in transit through the United States to other countries.

*Crewmen.* Alien crewmen numbering 2,036,877 arrived at United States ports during the year and were granted shore leave. The program was continued under which bona fide crewmen are issued landing cards designed to provide a means of ready identification and to facilitate their landing.

*United States Citizens.* The entries of U.S. citizens rose from 82.6 million in fiscal year 1966 to

86.6 million this year. Of this number, 80.5 million were border crossers, 1 million were crewmen, and the remaining 5.1 million were citizens returning from visits to countries other than Mexico and Canada. The number of returning U.S. citizens reflected an increase of some 364 thousand citizens who traveled abroad in 1967.

*Cuban Refugees.* During the ceremony at the Statue of Liberty on October 3, 1965, where the new immigration act was signed, President Johnson declared that Cubans seeking refuge in the United States would be welcome here. Arrangements were subsequently made for the orderly movement of refugees to this country from Cuba and during fiscal year 1967, 44,337 came here by airlift from Cuba. In cooperation with the Department of State, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, and other agencies of the Government, the Service established effective screening procedures for these refugees.

On November 2, 1966, Public Law 89-732 became effective. This Act provided for the adjustment to permanent resident status of qualified Cuban refugees who had been in the United States for 2 years or longer. By the end of fiscal year 1967, 41,052 applications had been received and 25,752 Cubans had become permanent residents. The Act also provided that certain Cubans, who were already in the United States as immigrants, could have their date of admission as immigrants changed to a date not to exceed 30 months before the effective date of the Act. The advantage of this



Information counter and waiting room at the Cuban Adjustment Center, Miami.

provision is that residence for naturalization can be established at an earlier date. In fiscal year 1967, 1,562 Cubans had taken advantage of the provision. Under a third provision of this Act, the Service was enabled to adjust to permanent residents 1,882 other Western Hemisphere aliens whose applications for adjustment of status to permanent resident had been filed with the Attorney General prior to December 1, 1965, the effective date of Public Law 89-236, which prohibited adjustment of status under Section 245 for aliens from the Western Hemisphere.

### Inadmissible Aliens

*Exclusion.* The inspection of aliens at our ports of entry is to assure that those admitted meet the qualifications prescribed in the law, to set time limits for control on the departure of those admitted for a temporary period, and to turn back the aliens who do not qualify for entry.

Of the 213,335 aliens not permitted to enter the United States in fiscal year 1967, 20,295 were crewmen who were denied the privilege of landing, 157 were stowaways found and detained on the vessels on which they arrived, 144,691 applied as border crossers and were refused admission, and 47,724 others withdrew their applications for admission in preference to formal exclusion proceedings. Of the 468 aliens who were excluded after hearings before a special inquiry officer, 66 percent lacked documents required for admission. Thirteen were excluded on subversive grounds, 10 were found by the Public Health Service to be inadmissible for medical reasons, and 67 had criminal, immoral, or narcotic records.

*Waivers of Inadmissibility.* Under statutory authority, the Attorney General waived certain grounds of inadmissibility for 1,275 alien spouses, parents, and children of U.S. citizens or permanent resident aliens whose exclusion would have resulted in extreme hardship to the U.S. citizen or permanent resident alien relatives and if the admission of such aliens would not be against the national welfare, safety, or security of the United

States. In addition, 5,057 waivers were granted to nonimmigrants whose admission was found to be in the public interest.

Alien defectors from Communism may be granted visas for entry into the United States if they can establish that they were actively opposed to that ideology for at least 5 years immediately prior to their application and if it can also be clearly shown that their admission would be in the public interest. In fiscal year 1967, 73 such aliens were admitted under the statutory authority provided for this purpose.

### Adjudications

For the first time in immigration history, applications and petitions for various benefits and privileges under the immigration laws exceeded 1 million, and Service officers adjudicated 993,324 such applications and petitions. This was an increase in cases adjudicated of more than 16 percent over fiscal year 1966.



Family of 12, most of whom were beneficiaries of section 245, which provides for adjustment of status to permanent resident. The two youngest children were born in New York City.

### Adjustments

*Adjustment of Status—Section 245.* With respect to applications for adjustment of status to permanent residence under Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, there was a leveling off of receipts of adjustment applications in fiscal year 1967. However, the total of 36,381 applications received was 59 percent higher than in fiscal 1965, the last full year prior to the Act of October 3, 1965. Accounting for the higher number of applications is the provision in Public Law 89-236 which authorizes issuance until June 30, 1968 of the unused visa numbers of the prior fiscal year, thus permitting full utilization of the

170,000 annual allocation of visa numbers. Since prior to the new Act as many as 80,000 unused numbers in a year were lost, this greater availability of visa numbers has enabled aliens to obtain such numbers and apply for adjustment under Section 245.

There were 36,381 applications for adjustment under Section 245. This number added to the 41,052 applications under Section 1 of the Act of November 2, 1966 totals 77,433 and exceeds last year's record total by 47 percent.

Included among the 38,115 aliens granted a change of status to lawful permanent residence pursuant to Section 245 in fiscal year 1967 were 11,123 third preference aliens and 2,431 sixth preference aliens.

There were also 8,907 preference relatives whose status was adjusted in the United States, and 2,545 refugees were adjusted under the proviso to Section 203(a)(7) of the Act. China and Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Spain were the principal countries of birth represented by the latter number. Also granted lawful permanent residence under Section 245 were 9,079 parents, spouses, and unmarried minor children of U.S. citizens who, as "immediate relatives", are not subject to the numerical limitation of the Act.

*Creation of Record of Lawful Entry.* The Act of October 3, 1965, advanced to June 30, 1948, the date prior to which an applicant for creation of a record of lawful entry must establish that he has

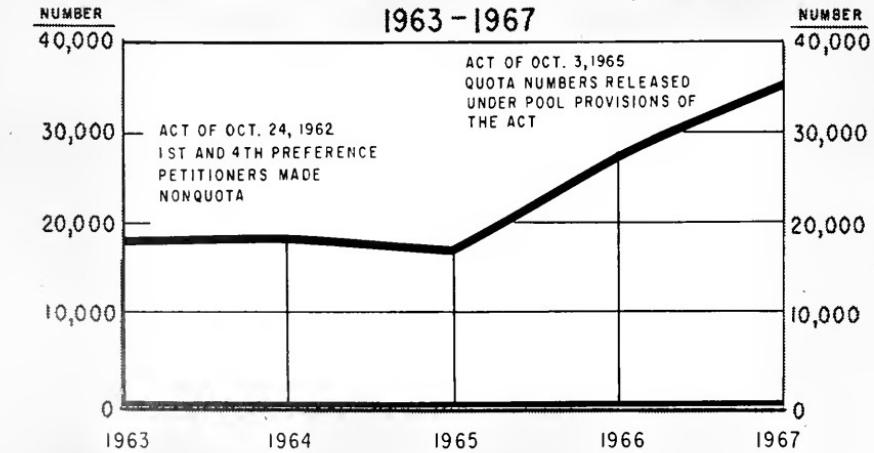
resided continuously in the United States. As a result, fiscal year 1966 showed a 25-percent increase over the previous year, and the 2,887 cases of records of lawful entry created amounted to 13 percent more than in fiscal year 1966. Applications were denied in 130 cases.

*Other Adjustments.* During the year, a total of 3,210 refugee-escapees previously paroled into the United States under the Act of July 14, 1960, were examined by Service officers, found admissible, and accorded permanent resident status. Although adjustments under this provision of law are gradually phasing out since the enactment of the Act of July 14, 1960, a total of 16,072 refugee-escapees have become permanent residents. Also adjusted to permanent resident status were 37 former officials of foreign governments or of international organizations and members of their families under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957, which authorizes a maximum of 50 such adjustments annually. Adjustments also included 789 suspension of deportation cases and 343 others.

#### Petitions Adjudicated

*Visa Petitions.* As stated earlier, immediate relatives of citizens are not subject to the numerical limitation of the Act. Immediate relative status may be accorded, however, only upon approval of a petition filed with the Service. During the year, 49,500 such petitions were approved, a substantial increase over the 32,879 approved in 1965. One rea-

## ALIENS WHO BECAME PERMANENT RESIDENTS BY ADJUSTMENT UNDER SECTION 245, IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT



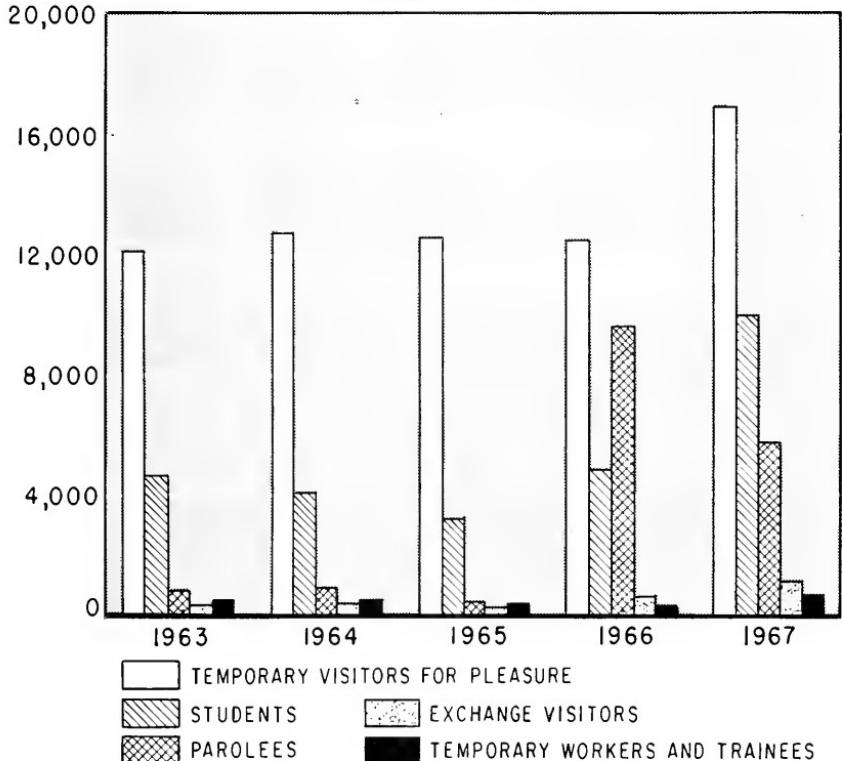
son for the increase is that under Public Law 89-236 any person eligible must petition for immediate relative status in order to conserve visa numbers within the numerical limitation for issuance to immigrants who are subject to such limitation. Included in the total petitions for immediate relatives of citizens were 1,918 petitions approved for orphans. Service officers abroad adjudicated 1,111 of the orphan petitions.

The first preference category is reserved for unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. There were 1,621 petitions approved to accord such status. Petitions were approved for second preference spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent resident aliens in 22,324 cases. Fourth preference is accorded to married sons and

daughters of U.S. citizens. Fifth preference classification is for brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens. Petitions approved for fourth and fifth preference categories totaled 34,242 in fiscal year 1967, a 32-percent increase over last year.

The third preference classification is for aliens who qualify as members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences or arts. A total of 18,314 such petitions was approved and 691 denied after appropriate inquiry and investigation. The large number of approved petitions in this category, coupled with the fact that spouses and children of the beneficiaries are entitled to the same classification, brought about the establishment of a waiting list for visa numbers in this category, which is limited by law to 17,000 num-

## ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS UNDER SECTION 245 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT BY STATUS AT ENTRY 1963 - 1967



bers annually. Detailed reports were furnished the Congress in each approved case, as required by law.

The sixth preference classification is for aliens who qualify as skilled or unskilled workers in occupations for which workers in the United States are in short supply as certified by the Department of Labor pursuant to Section 212(a)(14) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended. There were 11,974 approved petitions, seven times as many as in the previous year. Detailed reports were also furnished to the Congress in these cases. Denied were 1,121 petitions in this category.

Under the seventh or refugee preference, 10,200 visa numbers annually may be assigned to refugees. Up to 5,100 of these numbers may be allocated to refugees in the United States who have been continuously physically present here for 2 years prior to application for adjustment of status. In contrast to the previous year, when 4,743 such applications were received, 1,461 refugees in the United States applied for conversion to permanent residence under this provision.

*Petitions to Import Temporary Workers.* Petitions may be filed by employers in the United States to import for temporary periods aliens of distinguished merit and ability, workers in short supply in the United States, and industrial trainees. Petitions may be filed for one alien worker or for a group of up to several thousand. In fiscal year 1967, 16,340 petitions were filed compared to 14,699 received the previous year. There were 15,333 petitions approved and 678 denied. Before reaching a decision in many cases, the Service consulted Government agencies and representatives of labor and management.

### Applications Adjudicated

During the year, 297,629 applications by nonimmigrants to extend their temporary stay in the United States were adjudicated as compared to 265,269 last year. This was an increase of 32,360 over fiscal year 1966 and in line with the continuing increase in alien tourist visitors in the United States. Alien border crossing cards permitting temporary entry into the United States were issued to 210,945 residents of Canada and Mexico who enter the United States frequently. Upon application, 15,225 nonimmigrants in the United States were permitted to change from one nonimmigrant class to another.

Schools desiring to enroll foreign students must first be authorized to do so by the Service. Foreign students or exchange aliens must receive permission before they may transfer from one school or exchange program to another, and students must obtain permission before they may accept part-time employment. There were 48,671 applications in these categories approved during the year, an increase of 22 percent over fiscal year 1966.

U.S. citizens who frequently cross the land borders were issued 11,485 certificates of identity to

facilitate their reentry into the United States; 115,434 applications for reentry permits, extension of reentry permits, and duplicate alien registration cards were adjudicated, up 19 percent over fiscal year 1966. Permission to reapply was accorded 2,569 previously deported aliens, and advance permission to return was given 182 lawfully resident aliens who otherwise would have been inadmissible upon return to the United States following temporary absence abroad.

Aliens admitted to the United States to participate in exchange programs must depart and reside in the country of their birth or last residence, or under certain circumstances in another foreign country, for 2 years before they can apply for immigrant visas or adjust their status to permanent residence. The foreign residence requirement may be waived only when it is established that compliance with the requirement would cause exceptional hardship to the alien's U.S. citizen or lawfully resident alien spouse or child, or upon request of an interested Government agency. A waiver may not be granted unless a favorable recommendation is received by the Service from the Secretary of State. There were 1,115 waivers granted in hardship cases and 429 granted at the request of other Government agencies during the year.

### Policies, Procedures, and Public Information

The applications and petitions discussed above that are adjudicated by Travel Control deal with benefits under the immigration laws which affect vitally the rights of aliens to enter or remain in the United States and their activities while in this country. Many types of applications may be denied as a matter of discretion. Ever alert to the need to accord due process to applicants and petitioners, the Service continued to expand its efforts to assure high standards of fairness in all of its adjudications. Proposed regulations were also published to implement the Act popularly known as the Public Information Act, which becomes effective on July 4, 1967. Involved in these proposals was the transfer into the regulations of many adjudicative guides which were deemed to affect the public.

Toward that objective, additional information affecting the public was published in the Code of Federal Regulations. Among the matters published were procedures implementing the Act of November 2, 1966; procedures relating to labor certifications in connection with visa petitions filed on behalf of aliens who seek to engage in employment in the United States; and clarification of procedures for revocation of approved visa petitions. To implement the President's desire to promote better understanding between nations, regulations were promulgated to facilitate the temporary admission of certain aliens who are invited to international gatherings.

Achievement of Service-wide uniformity in the interpretation and application of the laws, regula-

tions, and related administrative policies in the rendering of decisions continued to receive major emphasis. There were 46 decisions selected for publication or published during the year as precedents. Published decisions are available for purchase from the Government Printing Office or for examination at the principal offices of the Service. Additionally, unpublished decisions have been made available for examination and copying.

### Service Operations Outside the United States

Service officers stationed abroad continued to render invaluable assistance in detecting and preventing fraud, misrepresentation and other violations of law, including counterfeit document operations, alien smuggling, etc. Adjudication of various types of applications and petitions filed by U.S. citizens and aliens residing abroad was current, notwithstanding that the provisions of the Act of October 3, 1965 greatly increased the workloads of these officers.

## BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS

### Deportable Aliens Located

During fiscal year 1967, Service officers located 161,608 deportable aliens. Of the total, 108,327 or 67 percent were Mexican, the number having increased by 20.7 percent from the 89,751 located in 1966. Increases in apprehensions were noted also in the number of Cuban, Canadian, and other Western Hemisphere aliens, and in the "all other" category, while decreases occurred in the balance of the nationality groups shown. The following table reflects a comparison of the violators by nationality groups for 1966 and 1967.

Nationality	Fiscal years		Percent change
	1966	1967	
Mexican.....	89,751	108,327	+20.7
Cuban.....	1,001	1,251	+25.6
Canadian.....	9,089	9,199	+1.2
Dominican Republic.....	2,040	1,770	-13.7
Bol. and British Honduras.....	2,336	1,920	-17.2
Other Western Hemisphere.....	1,157	7,313	+61.9
Chinese.....	5,779	5,112	-11.6
Greek.....	4,279	4,063	-5.1
All others.....	19,728	22,603	+14.6
Total aliens found.....	138,520	161,608	+16%

*Status at Entry.* About half (80,325) of the 161,608 violators of the immigration laws found were aliens who entered illegally and the remainder (81,283) was aliens who became deportable after violating the status for which admitted.

The illegal entries of Mexican aliens across the land borders in the Southwest accounted for 72 percent of all Mexican immigration violations, and 96.6 percent of all the surreptitious entries.

The number of Mexican adult male aliens found deportable was 94,114, an increase of 21.8 percent

from the previous year. Of the total, only 68.5 percent or 64,482 were apprehended by the 10 border sectors in the Southwest region, thus indicating the increasing movement of Mexican aliens away from the border area.



*Not Texas citrus grove but New York State fruit belt. Border patrolman checks migrant labor crew near Montezuma, N.Y.*

The 65,902 aliens (other than crewmen) who were legally admitted and who violated their status of admission included 48,009 visitors, 4,836 students, 482 agricultural workers, 10,814 other nonimmigrants, and 1,761 immigrants. The number of violators of status increased by 3,881 or 6.3 percent over the number reported last year.

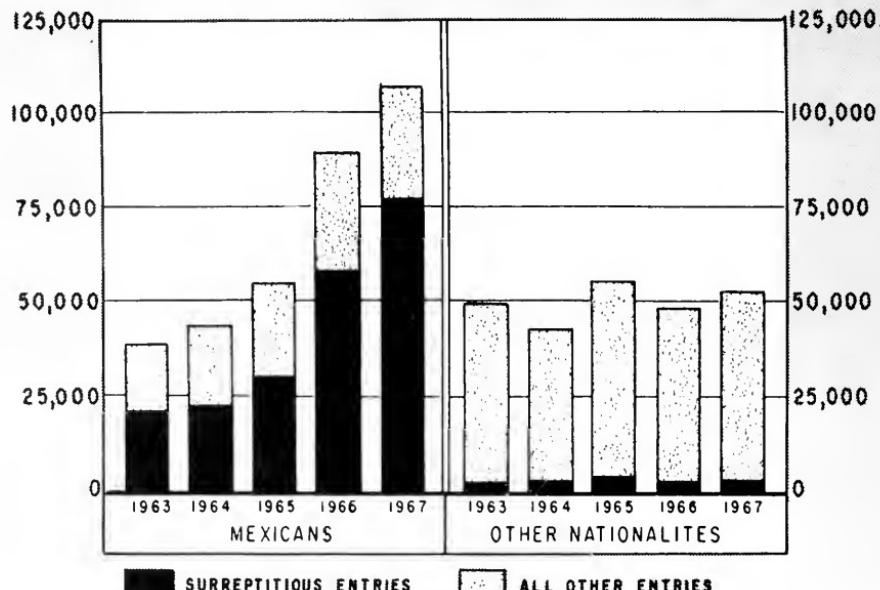
Continued emphasis was given throughout the year to effecting speedy apprehensions of the illegal aliens before they had become firmly entrenched or had obtained employment. The pressure of illegal entry and the use of various tricks and devices by aliens to evade apprehensions augmented the problem of control. Of the 150,811 aliens (other than technical crewmen violators) found in illegal status, 92,232 or 61.2 percent were located within 30 days, and 58,579 or 38.8 percent were located who had been here more than 30 days. It is significant to note that only 10,906 aliens or 7.2 percent had been here for more than 1 year before they were located.

*Smuggling, Crewmen, and Stowaway Controls.* Border Patrol officers located 5,671 aliens who had been induced or assisted to enter unlawfully or who had been transported unlawfully after entry.

In 1967, there were 1,155 principals or smugglers and 5,515 smuggled aliens located in the Southwest. The rapid growth of alien smuggling may be judged by the fact that there were 3½ times as many smugglers and eight times as many smuggled aliens in 1967 as there were 5 years ago.

Most of the smuggling cases involved Mexican

## DEPORTABLE ALIENS FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES 1963 - 1967



aliens many of whom paid substantial fees for assistance in entering and for transportation to interior destinations. Sums as high as \$250 reportedly were paid for the services of smugglers and transporters for passage to areas where shortages of laborers existed.

Various ruses were used for smuggling aliens into the country; many were concealed in trunks of cars and two were found under a platform covered with hay in a horse trailer. Rented trucks and trailers were used in numerous instances. In one 1½-ton truck, 46 aliens were found who had paid from \$60 to \$150 for assistance in entering and for transportation to various places in California. Two Canadian girls had deluxe accommodations as they rode across the border concealed inside a new automobile aboard a car-transport trailer.

The following case illustrates the extent to which some smugglers went to avoid detection. For the sum of \$150 for each alien, a man and wife team transported aliens in Mexico to an isolated crossing point and instructed the aliens regarding the meeting place in the United States. The couple would then enter with documents through a port of entry and transport the aliens to a hotel in Yuma,

Ariz. After purchasing railroad tickets and giving them to the individuals, the couple would leave for Indio, Calif., by auto to await the arrival of the smuggled aliens on a passenger train. The couple would then transport the group by auto to the vicinity of Coalinga, Calif.

Service investigators completed 1,042 smuggling investigations during the year. There were 551 prosecutions instituted against violators of statutes relating to smuggling, assisting or inducing aliens to enter the United States unlawfully, or transporting or harboring of unlawfully entered aliens. Of the 390 cases completed, 322 were successful resulting in aggregate sentences of 2,395 months' imprisonment and fines totaling \$13,150.

A noteworthy smuggling investigation involved the Portuguese cruise liner *Santa Maria*, which made international news headlines in 1961 when the Portuguese rebel, Henrique Galvao, took command of the vessel in an act of piracy and held the crew and 600 passengers in custody while he sailed the South Atlantic for 12 days. On November 5, 1966, the *Santa Maria* arrived at Port Everglades, Fla., from Lisbon, Portugal. As a result of information previously developed by Service officers,



Investigators questioning suspect alien crewman in New Orleans French Quarter.

two Portuguese natives, Joaquim Maria Ferreira and Jose Francisco Henriques, were apprehended within minutes after effecting an illegal entry from the vessel. Before complete and positive identification of the smugglers could be ascertained, the ship sailed for Lisbon.

By the time the *Santa Maria* returned to Port Everglades on December 9, 1966, positive identification had been made of two of the smugglers; Jose Luis, a chief steward aboard the vessel, and Joao Alves de Azevedo, a steward. The identity of the third smuggler was unknown although photographs of all the crew members had been taken by Service officers. Prior to the return of the vessel, the Federal grand jury at Miami, Fla., returned a two-count indictment of violation of title 8, United States Code, section 1324 against Luis and Azevedo. Service officers boarded the vessel upon its arrival on December 9; the identity of the third (crewman) smuggler was established from the photographs as being a steward named Joaquim de Oliveria Varandas and all three (crewmen) smugglers were arrested and remanded to the custody of the U.S. marshal. Service investigation revealed that arrangements had been made in Portugal to smuggle the two aliens into the United



Check being made at railroad yards in Detroit. Patrol officers have found illegal aliens hidden in automobiles being transported into the United States

States for a fee of \$700 each. On October 21, 1966, the aliens were taken aboard the *Santa Maria* in Lisbon and concealed in a storage room. During the 15 days aboard the vessel, they were fed by the three smugglers and upon arrival at Port Everglades, were furnished landing passes to permit them to disembark. On January 13, 1967, a Federal jury in Miami, Fla., returned a verdict of guilty on two counts against Luis and guilty on one count against Azevedo and Varandas. All three were sentenced to terms in a Federal penitentiary. As a result of information obtained during this investigation, two other Portuguese citizens, who had effected entry as stowaways, were later apprehended at Hudson, Mass.

The number of alien crewmen found deportable on technical grounds when their ships remained in port beyond the 29-day statutory limit reflected a slight decline with 10,797 such violators encountered this year compared with 11,347 located last fiscal year.

The continuing close attention given to crewmen control and antistowaway and smuggling programs resulted in the quick location of 4,461 crewmen who had deserted their vessels, and 205 stowaways who were landed or found unreported on board vessels. Service policy of close liaison and cooperation with law enforcement agencies and other persons greatly contributed to the successful control of crewmen. The following is a typical case.

On January 9, 1967, the Baltimore office received information that five Chinese crewmen were deserting their vessel and were destined to New York City by public transportation. Investigators were dispatched immediately to check transportation terminals. When the five Chinese were located and interviewed, it was established that they were crewmen from a vessel which was scheduled to sail foreign from Baltimore later that day. All the crewmen were dressed in two or three pairs of pants, shirts, and other miscellaneous clothing. They were without baggage, but had with them various articles, such as shaving gear, toothbrushes, and the like. They did not have permission from the captain to proceed to New York and would have been unable to sail with the vessel had they gone to that city. They finally admitted they intended to desert the ship. Their landing permits were revoked, and they were returned to the vessel and ordered deported.

As in every year since the 1958 opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway, Border Patrol efforts to prevent desertions from ships traversing the U.S. section of the waterway were completely successful. During fiscal year 1967, Border Patrol officers checked 296 departing ships and verified departure from the United States of 813 crewmen who had been ordered detained on board. There were no reported desertions. This excellent control is all the more remarkable when considered in the light of the high rate of crewman desertions at Canadian ports. Canadian authorities reported 465 desertions in eastern Canada during fiscal year 1967, including 285 at the port of Montreal, less than 100 miles from the U.S. section of the seaway. An important development which emphasized the desirability and need for good crewman control in the seaway was the sharp increase in Iron Curtain vessels passing through the locks. It was considered dramatic news, only a little more than 2 years ago, when the first Soviet ship traversed the U.S. portion of the seaway. Today, passage of Soviet bloc ships through the system has become commonplace.

*Air Operations.* The Service continued to use observation aircraft in its enforcement work with increasing effectiveness. In the Southwest region, 21 light aircraft were used primarily to prevent entry and to locate aliens attempting illegal entry. In each sector along the Mexican border, these aircraft, in tracking operations with ground teams, begin at dawn each day searching for aliens attempting illegal entry. Officer pilots of these aircraft performed in excess of 26,000 flight-hours and assisted in locating 8,599 deportable aliens, exceeding the 1966 figure by 584. Although the contribution of observation aircraft to the prevention of illegal entry cannot be measured statistically, they have effectively discouraged illegal entry during daylight hours permitting the assignment of more patrol officers to the critical hours of darkness.

During the year, transport aircraft logged 5,670 flight-hours and 29,665,738 passenger-miles without incident. Of the total, 26,705,536 passenger-miles accrued in transporting aliens from all parts of the United States to and between staging areas on the Mexican border. In addition, 2,960,062 passenger-miles were logged in conveying prisoners for the Bureau of Prisons. The total number of passenger-miles flown increased 34 percent over the last fiscal year. Greater use was made of the Leon airlift and Presidio-Ojinaga trainlift in order to remove more illegal Mexican adult male aliens to the interior of Mexico. During the year, 12,840 aliens were airlifted to Leon, Guanajuato, Mexico. The regular Matamoras-Leon flights were supplemented by flights conveying 4,620 aliens from Mexicali to Leon and 780 from Juarez to Leon. The number removed by means of the Presidio-Ojinaga trainlift to Chihuahua City, Chihuahua, Mexico, increased approximately 50 percent, from 34,583 in fiscal year 1966 to 51,781 in 1967.

The effectiveness of these programs is demonstrated by the fact that during fiscal year 1967 only 8,812 or 5.5 percent of the previously buslifted and trainlifted aliens and 3,238 or 3.4 percent of the aliens airlifted had returned illegally and had been apprehended again.

*Cooperation With Other Law Enforcement Agencies.* Continued emphasis was given throughout the year to liaison and mutual cooperation with other law enforcement agencies. Many top field supervisors are regularly invited as instructors to various police schools throughout the country to acquaint the fledgling police officers with our operations and the type of violators in which the Service has an interest. In many areas, these occasions constituted the very first contact for many of these young officers with the Service. It is felt that the relationships thus established will be lasting and mutually valuable to the agencies concerned. In addition, Border Patrol officers and investigators represented the Service at regular meetings of organizations whose membership included officers of city, county, State, and Federal law enforcement agencies and various foreign enforcement agencies in Canada and Mexico. The productive hours expended in liaison have been very fruitful and therefore such liaison is a necessary component of our operations.

The success of this program is readily apparent from the statistics. Last year, other law enforcement agencies delivered to Border Patrol officers 8,438 violators of the Immigration and Nationality Act, representing 22 percent more than the 6,900 violators referred to our officers in fiscal year 1966. Border Patrol officers, incident to performing their duties, arrested and released to appropriate law enforcement agencies 742 violators of other laws including 67 narcotic violators. Coincidental to the apprehension of such violators, our officers seized

and recovered merchandise, narcotics, and property having a total value of \$1,988,569.

In the light of the foregoing, it is evident that there has been a significant increase in the smuggling of marijuana across the Mexican border into the United States, particularly into the States of California and Arizona.

The facts of a few of the largest and most noteworthy seizures made and other typical cases highlighting mutual cooperation between Service officers and other law enforcement agencies are summarized below.

Border Patrol officers in search of illegal aliens at a check point on Highway No. 111, north of Niland, Calif., stopped a truck and questioned the driver. They quickly observed that the space between the truck frame and immediately below the bed was completely enclosed and gave the appearance of a double compartment. Further investigation disclosed 462 pounds of marijuana concealed in this compartment. The officers arrested the smuggler, seized the marijuana and vehicle, and delivered the violator and contraband to the Customs Service.

During August and December 1966, officers at Campo, Calif., arrested eight U.S. citizens with 380 pounds of marijuana, 640 assorted dangerous drug capsules, and six capsules of heroin. These and numerous other similar cases, brought the value of narcotics seized to \$1,718,937, or  $41\frac{1}{2}$  times the value of seizures in 1966.

On May 22, 1967, the Zapata County, Texas sheriff requested assistance of the Border Patrol in the apprehension of an illegal Mexican alien who was wanted for murder. Patrol inspectors located the suspect hiding in one of three small buildings located on a ranch about 7 miles from where the murder was committed. The suspect was not armed at the time, but admitted the murder and showed the officers the weapon, a 12-gage shotgun, located in another building along with other high powered rifles.

In a bus station, New Orleans patrol inspectors on March 21, 1967, encountered a U.S. citizen armed with a .38-caliber revolver who was threatening to kill his wife. The subject was arrested and turned over to the city police. On a subsequent occasion, two New Orleans patrol inspectors on a bus-checking assignment saw an armed man in the act of picking the pockets of another person. The patrol inspectors arrested and disarmed the subject and detained him for the city police.

An interesting and significant case reflecting assistance to the Border Patrol by other law enforcement agencies involves the arrest of two professional smugglers who were caught in the act of transporting illegal Mexican aliens into the United States. A fish and game warden and an employee of the State forestry service were patrolling a canyon road in search of lawbreaking spot-lighters. The officers, noting signs of fresh car tracks, soon overtook and stopped a slow-traveling

panel truck. Instead of game law violations, the officers found 21 illegal Mexican aliens in the truck.

Within 12 hours after receiving a folder, compiled by this Service and Canadian police that contained photographs and biographical background of Latin American criminals, the Metropolitan Police Department of Washington, D.C., apprehended two South American aliens on the basis of this information. These men were operating a confidence game known as "three card monte." One of the aliens, Juan Jose Caicedo-Paredes, had been previously deported from the United States and had reentered with fraudulent documents.

During August 1966, an illegal alien was apprehended who had been bitten earlier by a rattlesnake. Only the action of the patrol inspector, who secured prompt medical aid, prevented probable amputation of the injured leg or the loss of the alien's life.

*Encounters With Armed Law Violators and Aliens Apprehended With Prior Records of Criminal and Immigration Law Violations.* Not since the early days of the wetback era in the early 1950's have Service officers met with so much harassment and physical resistance in administering the immigration and nationality laws and in bringing law violators to justice. The defiance has ranged from verbal threats and assaults to physical violence culminating in death as in the cases of the two officers who were recently murdered. During the year, 46,743 aliens with prior violations of the immigration laws and of these more than 3,500 with prior criminal records were taken into custody. Among those arrested, were 58 persons in possession of weapons including 32 pistols, five rifles, two shotguns, and 13 knives.

A few typical cases wherein our officers were forcibly resisted while in the performance of their official duty are enumerated below.

The most tragic of these encounters occurred during the early morning hours of June 17, 1967, when Patrol Inspectors Theodore L. Newton, Jr., and George F. Azrak, while performing traffic check in search of illegal aliens on Highway No. 79 near Oak Grove, Calif., were overpowered, taken to a cabin in a remote area, handcuffed, and then murdered. Their murders touched off a national and international manhunt by the FBI for four suspects who have since been apprehended, arraigned, and are now awaiting trial.

With the deaths of these two officers, the Service has lost 57 officers killed in the performance of duty since 1919. Of the total, 31 have been killed by assaults. During the current year another officer, Richard A. Lugo, was killed in line of duty on May 14, 1967, when his jeep overturned on a levee while assigned to sign-cutting operations.

In another case, a patrol inspector, while performing farm and ranch check in search of illegal aliens near Modesto, Calif., was threatened by a farmer who pulled a shotgun from his pick-

up truck and swung it around into position in line with the officer. The officer acting quickly in self-defense grabbed the shotgun, pulled his revolver, fired, and wounded the attacker in the shoulder, forcing him to release his shotgun. The farmer was tried in Federal court, pled guilty, and was fined.

At El Paso, Tex., on July 6, 1966, a patrol inspector in a tower observed three Mexican male aliens carrying bundles from the levee on the American side to the edge of the river and then saw them passing additional bundles over the backyard fence of a residence. Mobile units were notified by radio. Two of the men fled to Mexico, one was intercepted. The alien struggled with the officer in an attempt to get the officer's gun. The alien had burglarized the residence and records indicate that he had been arrested by the Service for illegal entry on August 21 and November 15, 1960. The El Paso Police Department had previously arrested him as a burglary suspect on May 4, 1962, and again on April 29, 1965. The subject was returned to Mexico after each arrest.

Two patrol inspectors at Chula Vista, Calif., while performing line watch duties on the night of April 23, 1967, observed seven subjects climbing over the International fence in what appeared to be a smuggling operation. Upon entry the group separated and ran with patrol inspectors in pursuit. Two of the subjects returned to Mexico and one of the two fired six shots at the officers. The shooting attracted other Mexican citizens who approached the boundary fence and commenced throwing stones at the officers.

## Caribbean Program

The Service Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program and the relating index maintained at Miami continued as effective measures in assisting to prevent the entry into the United States of Latin American aliens of the criminal, immoral, narcotic, and subversive classes. In addition to their importance to Service operations, they have proved valuable to other Government agencies engaged in investigations involving the security of the United States. The index was augmented by approximately 10,000 reference cards during fiscal year 1967 and includes numerous references to individuals alleged or suspected of being agents of Cuba or other Caribbean and Latin American countries.

During fiscal year 1967, there were in excess of 180,000 checks made of the index resulting in the location of over 11,000 relating records. Primarily on the basis of information contained in the index, over 180 antisubversive investigations were initiated by the Service. These investigations involved some aliens currently in the United States, some attempting to enter the country illegally, and some applying for admission as permanent residents or as refugees on the Cuban airlift. There were 695 investigations of Cubans completed during the year, 180 of whom were alleged to be of the sub-

versive class and 89 allegedly of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes.

An example of one of the types of cases handled under the program is that of Engenio Luis Vergara de la Guardia, an alleged Cuban Communist and employee of a Cuban Communist Party newspaper, who was ordered excluded and deported at a hearing accorded December 8, 1966.

Other case examples are those of Cubans Alberto Enrique Castineira-Lopez de la Torre and Juan Miguel Haedo-Medina, both of whom were refused permission to enter the United States on the basis of security information contained in the index.

## Foreign-Born Law Violators

*Internal Security and the Foreign Born.* The Service Antisubversive Program is designed to identify foreign-born subversives and develop evidence upon which to institute exclusion or expulsion proceedings, and to deny, where warranted, benefits under the U.S. immigration and nationality laws. A close liaison was maintained with other Government agencies concerned in security matters, and information developed was promptly furnished to the appropriate agency or agencies.

A continuing effort was made to identify and compile evidence concerning various groups or organizations to determine whether their characterization as subversive organizations was warranted and, if so, whether involvement in those organizations by the foreign born justified Service action looking toward their exclusion or deportation from the United States, or in the case of naturalized citizens, the revocation of their citizenship. Investigations were conducted to identify certain aliens involved in demonstrations protesting the national effort in Vietnam and elsewhere, and determine their amenability to Service proceedings.

The Canadian and Mexican Border Antisubversive Programs also served effectively as means of excluding from the United States aliens whose admission would adversely affect the security of this country. Under the Canadian Border Antisubversive Program, 64 Service lookouts were posted and six aliens applying for admission were rejected at the border on the basis of information developed. Under the Mexican Border Antisubversive Program, there were 347 investigations completed on applicants or potential applicants for admission. Service lookouts were posted against 246 of the aliens involved, 31 such aliens were rejected at the border, and 14 permanent exclusion orders were issued. A total of 3,630 investigations was completed on aliens or naturalized citizens alleged to be of the subversive classes.

Listed below are examples of the types of cases handled under the Service Antisubversive Program.

Filippo Tornabene, native and citizen of Italy, was admitted to the United States as a temporary visitor on August 22, 1966. His application for

adjustment of status to that of a permanent resident was denied on the basis of information received subsequent to his entry that he was a member of the Communist Party of Italy. Despite his denial of the charges, further investigation confirmed his Communist Party membership and he was required to depart from the United States.

Miroslav Petrovic, a native and citizen of Yugoslavia, was apprehended on May 28, 1967, and following a hearing, was required to depart from the United States under safeguards. Petrovic was alleged to have been involved in the bombings of Yugoslav consulates in the United States and Canada.

Zweledinga Pallo Jordan, born at Kroonstad, Orange Free State, United Kingdom, was admitted to the United States as a student on September 16, 1963, and thereafter became active in suspected subversive organizations and in demonstrations opposing United States intervention in Vietnam. His application for adjustment of status to that of a permanent resident was denied and he was required to depart from the United States on February 26, 1967.

*Foreign Born of the Criminal Classes.* There were 8,375 investigations involving aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes completed during the year. Included were 89 revocation cases, 3,185 deportation cases, 3,952 applicants for admission, and 1,149 naturalization cases. Applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings were made in 730 of the cases investigated and 503 aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes were deported from the United States. Prosecutions for nationality violations numbered 366 cases instituted, 331 were acted upon, and there were 316 convictions.

Neola Femia, an Italian citizen, managed to conceal a conviction for homicide in Italy and obtained a nonimmigrant visa to visit the United States. Three months after his arrival, he was denied an extension of stay and was requested to depart from the United States. He failed to depart and quickly disappeared. In the meantime, the concealment of his homicide conviction was discovered. He was found working in Greenwich, Conn., by Service investigators on July 13, 1966, and was deported to Italy on July 27, 1966.

Angelica Pellecer-Arandi and her son, Hector Rene Galan-Pellecer, were admitted to the United States at Houston, Tex., as temporary visitors. Through the International Criminal Police Organization, it was learned they were wanted by Guatemalan police for defrauding the Guatemalan Government of \$220,000 in a lottery fraud operation. Despite extensive efforts made by these individuals to elude Service officers and disguise their identities, they were located at New Orleans, La., on May 13, 1966, as they were preparing to depart from the city. On July 8, 1966, they were deported from the United States to Guatemala following notification to Guatemalan officials.

Robert Gaetano Esposito was first deported from the United States for criminal activity in 1956. He subsequently obtained a fraudulent Italian passport under an assumed name and while allegedly in transit through the United States to Panama on September 28, 1959, absconded and remained illegally in the country. He continued his criminal activities under his assumed identity and on September 21, 1960, he was sentenced to 9 years' imprisonment for interstate transportation of forged securities. His true identity came to light during his arrest on this charge and following his discharge from the U.S. penitentiary at Leavenworth, Kans., he was deported to Italy on November 15, 1966.

During the year, liaison between Service officers and other law enforcement officers on programs designed to identify and control alien criminals attempting to cross the international borders was improved and strengthened. In particular, the Service cooperated with the newly formed Canadian Immigration Investigations Unit in supplying information on criminals involved in organized criminal activities. With the advent of Expo 67, valuable information was supplied to the Canadian officers concerning the activities of alien professional pickpockets and shoplifters who have operated from bases in Latin America. The following cases provide examples of investigative accomplishment in the field of border program activity.

John Augustine Coughlin, a Canadian criminal who was previously convicted of perjury and armed robbery was arrested in Los Angeles, Calif., for drunk driving and turned over to Service investigators. During the course of the investigation he was found to have been previously deported from the United States and among his effects were located an automatic pistol, a large amount of cash, and newspaper clippings describing a bank robbery in Seattle, Wash., on October 28, 1966. A description of the bank robber as contained in the clippings fitted Coughlin, and he admitted the robbery. The FBI was promptly notified. In the meantime, Coughlin was sentenced to 2 years for violation of 8 U.S.C. 1326 (illegal reentry following deportation) on December 5, 1966, and he is serving his sentence at McNeil Island Penitentiary in Washington.

Jerry Fernand Monahan, a resident of Canada, and Michael Frederick Abbott, a Canadian citizen, fled from Canada to Florida to escape arrest for robbery and shooting of a Toronto resident. Upon request of the Toronto police relayed through the FBI, investigation was instituted and both individuals were located and apprehended by Service investigators in North Miami Beach, Fla., on March 3, 1967, when they were observed in a car owned by Abbott. Abbott was returned to the custody of Toronto police from Florida on March 8, 1967. Monahan was previously deported from the United States on September 29, 1966. On March 17, 1967, he was convicted for violation of 8 U.S.C. 1326 (illegal reentry following deportation). Fol-

lowing the serving of a sentence of 90 days, he was deported to Canada on June 6, 1967, and turned over to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.

Border criminal identification activity during the year resulted in the posting of 3,280 lookouts designed to prevent the admission to the United States of aliens of the criminal, immoral, and narcotic classes. As a result of the lookouts, 1,066 aliens of these classes were rejected or excluded from the United States during the year.

Latin American pickpockets and shoplifters continued to operate throughout the country during the year and special emphasis was placed upon their prosecution for immigration law violations to prevent their speedy reentry under false identities. The problem presented by these criminals was compounded during the year by the discovery of counterfeit nonimmigrant visas emanating from Colombia. Investigation of these frauds and counterfeits is being coordinated through the Department of State with authorities in Colombia.

*Frauds.* Investigations completed during the last year which involved possible fraudulent activities in attempts to circumvent the immigration laws numbered 4,728. Many of the investigations resulted in the criminal prosecution of those involved in conspiracies in the preparation and use of fraudulent documents necessary to support the issuance of an immigrant visa.

These investigations disclosed a continuing pattern of use of altered or fraudulent passports and immigration documents and "sham" marriages to U.S. citizens to circumvent quota restrictions. Examples of the success of these complex investigations follow.

Since the recent amendment of the immigration law requiring Department of Labor certification of immigrants, several new types of frauds have developed. Many aliens who are ineligible for labor certifications obtain immigrant visas by means of certifications secured through connivance and misrepresentations. The most recent pattern involves aliens who have secured certifications as live-in domestics, although this is not their principal occupation. Upon arrival in the United States, the alien either fails to appear for the contracted employment or remains in such employment a very short time. When fraud or conspiracy to commit fraud is established, these cases are presented to the U.S. attorneys for consideration of prosecution, after which deportation proceedings are instituted. Numerous cases involve immigrants who have entered into "sham" marriages with U.S. citizens to achieve immediate relative status and circumvent labor certification requirements. These cases usually involve an "arranger" such as Lino R. Salazar, a resident of Los Angeles, Calif., who pleaded guilty November 10, 1966, to two counts of a nine-count indictment charging him with arranging "sham" marriages between Mexican aliens and U.S. citizens to evade labor certification requirements. Salazar, for fees up to \$800, provided

the U.S.-citizen spouses and prepared all of the fraudulent documentation necessary to secure immigrant visas. When he failed to appear for sentencing December 15, 1966, a bench warrant was issued for his arrest. He is still a fugitive. Other cases involve the filing of false birth records in the United States of children actually born abroad. This false registration enables the parents, when applying for immigrant visas, to claim immediate relative status and thus evade the labor certification requirements. Investigation of this scheme has thus far identified three Texas midwives, who falsely registered births in the United States of some 47 children who were actually born in Mexico. In all cases the parents intended to use the false Texas birth certificates to avoid getting labor certifications in connection with applications for immigrant visas.

After trial in the U.S. District Court, Southern District of New York, Ethelbert Bernard, a naturalized U.S. citizen, and Adria Foote, a native and citizen of Jamaica, were found guilty on nine counts of a 12-count indictment charging them with arranging "sham" marriages between Trinidad nationals and U.S. citizens to evade quota restrictions. The male aliens paid fees up to \$400 from which the citizen spouses received \$200. On May 26, 1967, the defendants were sentenced to serve 4 months and 6 months, respectively, and placed on probation for 2 years. Deportation proceedings have been instituted against Foote, who had been admitted to the United States as a temporary visitor.

Raymond Rudolph Garcia, a San Diego public relations man and former announcer at the Jai Alai games in Tijuana, B.C., Mexico, pleaded guilty to one count of an indictment charging him with preparing and furnishing fraudulent employment assurances to Mexican applicants for immigrant visas. On May 15, 1967, he was fined \$250 and placed on probation for 5 years.

During the last year, certain individuals in the Dominican Republic continued to furnish Dominican nationals with altered Dominican passports and/or U.S. nonimmigrant visas. The most common alterations involved photograph substitution or actual alterations of nonimmigrant visas. The price of the altered documents varied from \$25 to \$300. The cases of the aliens located were presented to the appropriate U.S. attorneys for consideration of prosecution, after which their departures were effected. Close liaison has been maintained with the Department of State both on a local and seat of government level.

Again this year, the workload at the Fraudulent Document Center exceeded all other years since the facility was established in 1958. An average of 200 cases was received and indexed each month bringing the overall total of cases on file to 15,117 by the end of the year. The number of new cases added to the files was 24 percent more than in the previous year. Inquiries for record checks increased by 8 percent, from 2,401 to 2,593. Positive re-

sponses to inquiries rose 29 percent, from 373 to 482. The percentage of positive responses furnished in relation to the number of inquiries received, 18.6 percent, was the highest ever recorded.

The number of false claims to citizenship encountered by the Patrol increased for the sixth consecutive year. The 1,688 cases accounted for in the current period was 22 percent above the 1,385 cases reported the year before. False claims were made by 1,657 Mexicans, 24 Canadians, and seven aliens of other nationalities. In the past 6 years the volume of false claims has more than doubled.

The detection of a false claim to citizenship sometimes leads to the source of documents that appear to be genuine but are not. In a case developed in the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas, a false claimant presented a baptismal certificate bearing his true name and correct birth date. Inquiry into the matter revealed that two churches in the area were using forms on which the seals and facsimile signatures were placed in advance to expedite issuance of copies of church records. On several occasions applicants have requested copies of baptismal records that did not exist, thereby causing the church employee to spend extra time searching the records. This afforded ample time for theft of blank forms lying within reach of the applicants. The facts indicated an organized group was stealing the blank forms and selling them in Mexico where vendors executed the forms in the true name, etc., of a prospective false claimant. As a result of the disclosures, security measures were instituted to safeguard the forms.

### Criminal Prosecution

U.S. attorneys authorized prosecutions for violations of the immigration and nationality laws in 3,577 cases. Of the cases disposed of, 93 percent resulted in convictions with aggregate sentences of 36,563 months and fines of \$87,625.

Of the aliens convicted, 1,619 were convicted of reentry after deportation without permission (8 U.S.C. 1326); 509 persons were convicted for document fraud (18 U.S.C. 1546); and the average sentence in these cases was 13 months. Of the 316 persons convicted for nationality violations, 315 convictions were for false representations as a U.S. citizen (18 U.S.C. 911).

### DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES

The number of aliens deported in fiscal year 1967 under orders of deportation was 9,260, about 100 more than the 9,168 deported in fiscal year 1966. Among those deported were 503 on criminal, immoral, and narcotic charges.

Among the criminals deported was Georges Le May, who was wanted in Canada on charges of masterminding the robbery of the Bank of Nova

Scotia in Montreal in 1961. In May 1965, his photograph was shown on an Early Bird Satellite telecast as the "Most Wanted Man" on the Royal Canadian Mounted Police list of wanted criminals. The photograph was recognized by a resident of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., as that of a man living on a boat in a marina. As a result, Le May was taken into custody by officers of this Service on May 6, 1965, and deportation proceedings were instituted. While the proceedings were pending, he escaped from the Dade County Jail, Miami, Fla., in September 1965. He was arrested by the FBI in Las Vegas, Nev., in August 1966. Subsequently, he was turned over to this Service and was deported to Canada in October 1966. A criminal wanted by the police in Italy was also deported. Angelo Di Stefano, who had been convicted in France for fraud in 1962 and was wanted in Italy for fraud, false pretenses, and forgery was apprehended in Detroit and subsequently deported to Italy in 1967.

Of the aliens deported, 90 percent or 8,345 had entered without inspection or without proper documents or failed to maintain their nonimmigrant status. There were 5,423 deportations to Mexico, 938 to Canada, 657 to Greece, 143 to Spain, 140 to the Dominican Republic, 91 to Germany, 91 to Great Britain, and 82 to Italy.

The number of aliens required to depart without issuance of formal orders of deportation increased from 123,683 in the last fiscal year to 142,343. Among them were 11,559 crewmen who were technical violators who remained longer than the time for which admitted, and 91,298 others, most of whom had entered without inspection and who departed under safeguards. Comparable figures for 1966 were 10,328 crewmen and 73,845 others, respectively.

The remainder, 39,486, departed after the issuance of orders to show cause. Included were 72 in the criminal, immoral, and narcotics classes, 82 who had been previously excluded or deported, 29,301 who failed to maintain or violated the status under which they were admitted, and 7,592 who entered without inspection. The principal countries of destination of these aliens were Mexico, 17,698; Canada, 6,205; Jamaica, 2,203; the Dominican Republic, 1,547; the Philippines, 1,063; Greece, 609; Italy, 575; Great Britain, 554; and Japan, 444.

At their own request, 106 aliens who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States under Section 250 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Thirty-eight mentally incompetent aliens were deported or removed. Up to the time of deportation approximately \$201,666 had been expended for their care in the United States. If they had continued to remain institutionalized at public expense, over \$3,139,531 would have been disbursed for their maintenance and treatment during their expected lifetimes.

There were 37,621 aliens initially admitted to Service detention facilities and 56,427 to non-Service facilities.

## HEARINGS AND LITIGATION

### Exclusion and Deportation Hearings

The fiscal year total of deportation hearings referred to Special Inquiry Officers increased from the previous year to 19,214, representing the second highest total on record for any single year. During this fiscal year, the New York district accounted for 31 percent of the country's total. Exclusion hearings referred to Special Inquiry Officers totaled 895, representing an increase over the total received in 1966.

The impact of the Act of October 3, 1965, continued to make itself felt; during fiscal year 1967, application for withholding of deportation on the basis of a claim of persecution totaled 398, a 32-percent increase as compared with 1966. To the list of countries concerning which such claims were made in previous years, there were added during 1967, Nigeria and Lebanon. During fiscal year 1967, 542 cases were referred to Congress for approval of orders granting suspension of deportation.

This fiscal year brought to the forefront added problems in the determination by Special Inquiry Officers of deportation and exclusion cases, resulting from two far-reaching and noteworthy decisions of the Supreme Court. In *Woodby v. INS*, 385 U.S. 276, the Supreme Court concluded that in deportation proceedings it was incumbent upon the Government in such proceedings to establish the facts supporting deportability by clear, unequivocal, and convincing evidence. An increased number of claims are being made on behalf of respondents in deportation proceedings that this new burden of proof upon the Government has not been met, and it may reasonably be assumed that such contentions will continue to be made in the future, regardless of the soundness of that claim, until a broad body of case law has been established interpreting the scope of this decision in respect to its application to deportation proceedings. Special Inquiry Officers consequently are faced with the duty of being the initial decisionmaking agency in creating the necessary precedents, to the extent that such precedents can in fact be created.

### Litigation

As chief law officer, the General Counsel functions principally as adviser to the Commissioner and operating officials on legal matters in carrying out Service enforcement and administrative duties under the immigration and nationality statutes. He provides executive and professional direction to four regional counsels, who maintain professional supervision over trial attorneys whose pri-

mary responsibility is to represent the Service in formal exclusion, expulsion, and rescission hearings before Special Inquiry Officers. Trial attorneys, when requested, assist U.S. attorneys in civil and criminal actions arising out of the immigration and nationality laws. The General Counsel, through two appellate trial attorneys represents the Service before the Board of Immigration Appeals in all appellate matters.

During fiscal year 1967, the trial attorneys reviewed 12,905 applications for orders to show cause in deportation proceedings and prepared for hearing 14,653 deportation cases. They participated in 2,635 cases involving the issue of deportability and 4,790 deportation cases where the issue was the grant or denial of administrative relief from deportability. They also prepared 2,043 legal briefs and memorandums, and entered appearances in 503 exclusion cases.

The Board of Immigration Appeals has jurisdiction of appeals in exclusion, expulsion, rescission of adjustment of status, and visa petition cases. During the fiscal year, the Board rendered 2,326 decisions in appellate matters which decisions were reviewed by the appellate trial attorneys to determine whether any conflicted with Service policies or interpretation of the law. In the event of possible conflict, the decision is referred to the General Counsel for consideration as to whether a motion to reopen or reconsider should be submitted to the Board or whether recommendation should be made to the Commissioner that the case be certified to the Attorney General. In fiscal year 1967, the appellate trial attorneys argued 323 cases before the Board and submitted to the Board 24 briefs and 26 motions to reopen or reconsider.

There was a marked increase during fiscal year 1967 in court litigation challenging administrative decisions in immigration and nationality matters. A total of 813 actions were filed compared with 200 the previous year. There were filed in the district courts of the United States 63 petitions for writ of habeas corpus and 325 declaratory judgment actions. The district courts decided 52 writ of habeas corpus cases favorably to the Government; two decisions were adverse. In the declaratory judgment actions the Government received 325 favorable and no unfavorable decisions. In U.S. courts of appeals, 325 direct petitions for review of deportation cases were filed under Section 106 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1105a. Of the petitions for review decided by the courts of appeals, 159 were favorable to the Government and five adverse. The Supreme Court denied 15 petitions for certiorari in immigration and nationality cases and granted two.

During the past fiscal year, the Service witnessed several important decisions in the field of the Immigration and Nationality Law. Section 241(f) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 8 U.S.C. 1251(f), provides that certain alien relatives of

U.S. citizens or permanent resident aliens who procured immigration documents or entry into the United States by fraud or misrepresentation are nondeportable if they were otherwise admissible at time of entry. This statute was construed by the Supreme Court in *I.V.S. v. Errico*, 385 U.S. 214 (1966), and the term "otherwise admissible" was found not to refer to inadmissibility because of evasion of quota restrictions of the immigration law. The Errico decision also required a review of all pending deportation cases to determine whether any required administrative reconsideration in the light of the Supreme Court's holding was necessary. Moreover, the Service has been confronted with a number of difficult problems in attempting to assess the impact of Errico in various contexts. These problems are currently in the process of administrative and judicial determination.

In *Berenyi v. District Director*, 385 U.S. 630 (1967), the Supreme Court denied naturalization to Berenyi for falsely testifying that he had not been a member of or associated with the Hungarian Communist Party. In so ruling, the Supreme Court reaffirmed its declaration in *United States v. Macintosh*, 283 U.S. 605 (1931), that in a naturalization proceeding doubts should be resolved in favor of the United States and against the petitioner.

The question before the Supreme Court in *Boutilier v. I.V.S.*, 387 U.S. 118 (1967), was whether Congress in directing the exclusion of aliens afflicted with psychopathic personality intended to bar homosexuals such as the petitioner Boutilier and whether this exclusion statute was void for vagueness. The Court concluded that the legislative history of the statute left no doubt that Congress intended to exclude homosexuals and that this statute was not constitutionally defective because its sanction was not imposed on postentry conduct.

In *Afroyim v. Rusk*, 387 U.S. 253 (1967), the Supreme Court struck down as unconstitutional a statute declaring that a U.S. citizen is expatriated by voting in a foreign political election and expressly overruled *Perez v. Brownell*, 356 U.S. 44 (1958), which had held the same statute constitutional as a reasonable implementation of the implied power to conduct foreign affairs. The Court in Afroyim found the statute in conflict with the 14th amendment which it construed as protecting every citizen against a congressional destruction of his citizenship. The Court said that loss of citizenship may only result from a voluntary relinquishment, and its sweeping language casts doubt on the validity of other expatriation statutes.

The Supreme Court by denial of certiorari declined to review the decision of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit in *DeLucia v. I.V.S.*, 370 F. 2d 305 (1967), cert. den. 386 U.S. 912. DeLucia is a native of Italy who is nicknamed "Paul the Waiter" and has been characterized by

the press as a top racketeer in the Chicago area. He entered the United States in 1920 and was naturalized in 1928. His certificate of naturalization was canceled in 1957 because he was found to have concealed material facts from the naturalization court. After a hearing, he was ordered deported on the grounds that he had no passport at the time of entry and that prior to entry he had been convicted of a crime involving moral turpitude. The validity of the deportation order was upheld by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit, *DeLucia v. Flagg*, 297 F. 2d 58 (1962), cert. den. 369 U.S. 837.

Thereafter the deportation hearing was reopened to permit DeLucia to make applications for discretionary relief from deportation. After a protracted hearing his applications were denied by a Special Inquiry Officer and by the Board of Immigration Appeals. He challenged this denial by a petition to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit which resulted in a decision adverse to him, and the Supreme Court refused to review as above stated. After denial of certiorari by the Supreme Court, DeLucia commenced an action in the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia to enjoin the Service from representing that he is an Italian national. The District Court dismissed this action and DeLucia now has an appeal pending in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia from the judgment of the District Court.

The Supreme Court also denied certiorari and refused to review the decision of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in *Tai Mui v. Espridy*, 371 F. 2d 772 (1966), cert. den. 386 U.S. 1017. This involved four Chinese crewmen illegally in the United States who commenced actions in the Southern District of New York seeking stays of deportation to enable them to become permanent residents of the United States under the provisions of Section 203(a)(7) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, as amended, 8 U.S.C. 1153(a)(7), authorizing permanent resident status for certain refugees. Since numerous other cases involving the same issues had been filed in the Southern District of New York, Tai Mui and the three other cases were designated as pilot cases and counsel for the Government and the aliens in the other actions stipulated to be bound by the decision in the pilot cases.

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in affirming the District Court ruling in favor of the Government, found no merit in appellants' argument that the Service regulations should authorize the issuance of conditional entries to refugees in the United States and in the Orient. The court also agreed with the interpretation of the Service that the phrase "adjustment of status" in Section 203(a)(7) of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 8 U.S.C. 1153(a)(7), means adjustment under Section 245 of the same Act, 8 U.S.C. 1255, whose benefits are unavailable to alien crewmen like appellants. The U.S. Court

of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit in *Lee v. INS*, 375 F. 2d 723 (1967), held that the phrase "adjustment of status" in Section 203(a)(7) did not define a new method of adjustment but found it unnecessary to determine whether Section 245 is the exclusive method of adjustment of status of refugees under Section 203(a)(7). Review of this decision is sought by a petition for certiorari filed June 22, 1967, N. 281, Oct. 1967 Term.

Conflict continues as to the scope of review of deportation cases by U.S. courts of appeals by direct petitions under Section 106 of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 8 U.S.C. 1105a. In *Foti v. INS*, 375 U.S. 217 (1963), the Supreme Court liberally interpreted Section 106 by not limiting courts of appeals to review of the determination of deportability but extended review to ancillary orders entered in the deportation hearing, relating to the designation of the place of deportation and the denial of applications for discretionary relief such as suspension of deportation, voluntary departure, adjustment of status, registry, and the withholding of deportation because of persecution for race, religion, or political opinion in the proposed country of deportation. In a subsequent decision in *Giora v. Rosenberg*, 379 U.S. 18 (1964), the Supreme Court extended Section 106 review to denial of a motion to reopen a deportation case.

A divergence of opinion exists as to the jurisdiction of the U.S. courts of appeals to review under Section 106 determinations made outside the deportation proceeding which could delay or nullify the deportation order, such as decisions on visa petitions, applications for refugee classification, applications by exchange visitors for waiver of the foreign residence requirement and applications to District Directors for stay of deportation. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Seventh Circuit gave an expansive construction to Section 106 and reviewed a denial of a visa petition in *Skiftos v. INS*, 332 F. 2d 203 (1964), and the denial of a stay of deportation by a District Director in *Melone v. INS*, 355 F. 2d 533 (1966). Of a similar view is the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit which reviewed the denial of a waiver of the foreign residence requirement of an exchange visitor in *Talarico v. Peterson*, 334 F. 2d 52 (1964). The position of the Fifth Circuit is unclear. In *Samala v. INS*, 336 F. 2d 7 (1964), it held that a district court and not a court of appeals had jurisdiction to review the denial of a waiver of an exchange visitor's foreign residence requirement, but this case was decided before the decision of the Supreme Court in *Foti*.

Other courts have taken a more restrictive approach and limited their jurisdiction to review only determinations made in the deportation hearing. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in *Tai Mui, supra*, held it had no jurisdiction to review under Section 106 a denial by a District Director of an application for stay of deportation and an application for refugee status. However, in the later case of *Li Cheung et al. v.*

*Eesperdy*, 377 F. 2d 819 (C.A. 2, 1967), which involved several petitions of Chinese crewmen to review the denial of stays of deportation by a District Director, the Second Circuit, while not overruling *Tai Mui*, did pass on the merits of the petitions and upheld the District Director's decision. In partial support of its ruling in *Tai Mui*, the Second Circuit cited the decision of the Eighth Circuit in *Mendez v. Major*, 340 F. 2d 128 (1965), in which it was held that Section 106 did not confer jurisdiction on courts of appeals to review a denial by a District Director of a waiver of an exchange visitor's foreign residence requirement. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Third Circuit in the cases of *Cheng Fan Kwok v. INS* and *Chan Kwan Chung v. INS*, No. 16005 and No. 16027 decided August 4, 1967, 381 F.2d 542, followed *Tai Mui* and declined to review the denial by a District Director of stays of deportation.

The U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia is being asked to pass on similar jurisdictional disputes under Section 106 in two appeals now pending before it. *Butterfield v. INS* seeks to review the denial of a visa petition. *DeLucia v. INS, supra*, seeks to review an alleged determination that an alien under order of deportation is a national of Italy. In its previous decision in *Attorney General v. Bufalino*, 371 F. 2d 738 (C.A.D.C. 1966), that Court ruled that a district court was precluded by Section 106 from entertaining a contention that the conduct of deportation proceeding violated a prior court directive, since all challenges to the deportation order had to be made under the exclusive remedy in the appropriate court of appeals provided by Section 106.

The conflicting interpretations of Section 106 by the various U.S. courts of appeals have created opportunities for delay of deportation through bifurcated remedies. This situation can be corrected only by an authoritative ruling of the Supreme Court or by legislative clarification of the statute. The need for clarifying legislation has been urged by the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in *Tai Mui, supra*, and by the Third Circuit in *Cheng Fan Kwok, supra*.

Some litigation has considered the application to deportation proceedings of the Supreme Court's well known decision in *Mirandu v. Arizona*, 384 U.S. 436 (1966), which held that a person in custody in criminal proceedings cannot be interrogated unless he is first warned of his right to remain silent and to be represented by counsel. In *Nason v. INS*, 370 F.2d 865 (C.A. 2, 1967), it was argued that a statement taken by an immigration officer from Nason should not have been admitted as evidence in the deportation hearing because he was not advised that he might have a lawyer present at the interrogation. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit held that under the applicable law and regulations the absence of counsel did not render the statement inadmissible. In the earlier case of *Ah Chiu Pang v. INS*, 368 F. 2d 637 (C.A. 3, 1966), a similar argument was

made to the Third Circuit relative to a statement made by Ah Chiu Pang. The court sustained the admission of the statement into the deportation record stating that it was not prepared to extend to aliens in deportation proceedings the same immunities to be accorded defendants in criminal cases. Ah Chiu Pang filed a petition for certiorari which was denied on May 8, 1967, 386 U.S. 1037. The Solicitor General in his memorandum in opposition to the petition of Ah Chiu Pang informed the court that under the current practice persons in Service custody are not interrogated until they are given a warning concerning their right to remain silent and to be represented by counsel.

## ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

In accordance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act (66 Stat. 163), a total of 3,668,836 aliens reported their addresses to the Service in January 1967. This is an increase of 186,283 over 1966. Of the total, 3,210,768 were listed as permanent resident aliens and 458,068 as

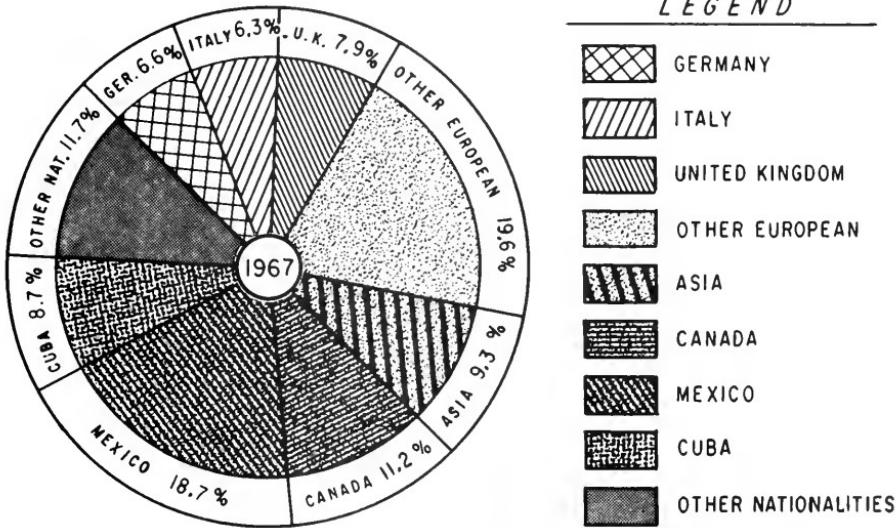
visitors, students, temporary workers, and others in the United States temporarily.

Almost three-fourths of the permanent resident aliens reside in the following eight States: California, 808,240 (25 percent); New York, 588,777 (18 percent); Texas, 230,344 (7 percent); Illinois, 213,104 (7 percent); New Jersey, 164,943 (5 percent); and Massachusetts, 131,489; Michigan, 129,482; and Florida, 112,705 (all with approximately 4 percent).

Again in 1967, Mexicans were the largest nationality group in the United States with 668,514 permanent resident aliens, an increase of 3 percent over 1966. Ninety-five percent of the Mexican nationals gave their addresses in just five States; over half of them were in California, almost 30 percent in Texas, 6 percent in Illinois, and 7 percent in Arizona and New Mexico combined.

The second largest group, Canadians, numbered 385,367. Again California took first place with 95,706 Canadians reporting their addresses in that State, 79,337 in the New England States, 46,141 in Michigan, 17,433 in Florida, and 16,097 in Washington.

## ALIENS IN THE UNITED STATES IN JANUARY 1967



While not a true increase in population, but rather a transfer from the count of persons in temporary status, the Chinese showed the largest percentage increase (25 percent) with the Chinese permanent resident alien population up from 45,534 in 1966 to 56,770 in 1967. The Act of October 3, 1965 (79 Stat. 911), which permitted the Hong Kong parolees to have their status adjusted to permanent resident aliens after 2 years in the United States, was a major factor in this increase.

In 1967, there were 458,068 aliens who were in other than permanent resident status. Of this total, 169,339 were Cuban nationals, an increase of 30 percent over 1966. On November 6, 1965, negotiations were entered into by the United States to provide for the orderly movement of refugees to this country from Cuba. Since that time, from 3,000 to 4,000 refugees have arrived each month from Cuba. This accounts for much of the increase in the number of Cubans in temporary status.

## CITIZENSHIP

The citizenship activities of the Service include: piloting the alien applicant for naturalization through the progressive steps to the court hearing and the final attainment of citizenship; providing certificates of proof of citizenship to children born abroad to citizen parents or to those who derive citizenship through the naturalization of parents; and fostering citizenship education in the schools and by meaningful naturalization ceremonies.

In the public interest, expeditious processing was given to all cases involving servicemen, their dependents, and other persons going abroad for Government employment or on American business or commercial ventures.

### Naturalization Activities

*Naturalizations Granted.* During the fiscal year, 595 Federal and State courts in the United States, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands found 104,902 persons of 140 different foreign nationalities qualified for naturalization. After taking the oath to support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States, they became naturalized citizens. While the new citizens represented many diverse foreign nationalities and cultures, approximately half of them, in the pattern of former years, had their origin in a relatively few foreign countries, namely: Germany, 13,204; Italy, 10,572; the United Kingdom, 8,777; Canada, 8,120; Mexico, 6,044; and Cuba, 5,485.

Almost three-fourths of the new citizens had resided in the United States for at least 5 years as required by the general provisions of the naturalization law, whereas the next largest group, 16,778 in number, was comprised of the spouses of U.S. citizens who can be naturalized under the law after a lesser period of residence. Most of the others were 6,740 natural or adopted children of U.S.

citizens naturalized on petitions filed by their parents and 2,691 servicemen or veterans admitted to citizenship upon the basis of their military service. It is also interesting to note that, consistent with the record of the past decade, naturalization of females exceeded that of males by approximately 13,000, and the females were on the average about 2 years younger than the males.

Many unusual human interest stories appeared upon the naturalization scene during the fiscal year. On June 12, in Santa Cruz, Calif., a superior court judge had the satisfaction and joy of presiding while his mother, 74 years of age, happily took the oath of allegiance which made her a citizen of the United States.

The concurrent admission to citizenship of several members of a single family is not uncommon, but on June 24, 1967, at Bogota, N.J., six brothers and sisters were naturalized together, while 2 days later, nine children of another family were admitted to citizenship by the Federal court in Providence, R.I. Seldom, if ever, have family admissions in the past involved so many members of an individual family.

Another unusual occurrence in one jurisdiction was the registration of 100 newly naturalized citizens as voters immediately following their naturalizations. The registrations were accomplished through the good offices of the election board which convened at the courthouse to permit compliance with the necessary formalities.

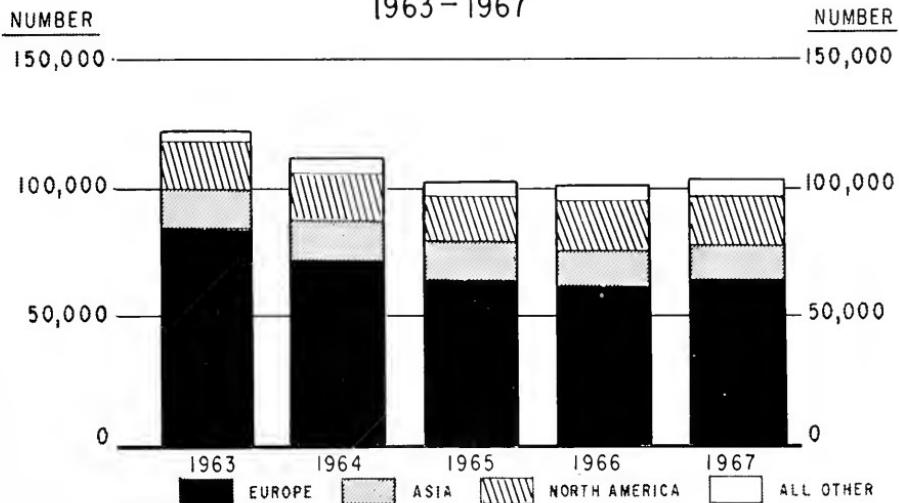
Among those naturalized during the year were quite a few persons in the 70- and 80-year age brackets. In the Federal courts in New York City and Brooklyn, Fanny Mathilda Peterson, 94 years of age, and Emanuel Vadala, 100 years of age, were also found eligible for citizenship. In other courts, a blind person was awarded the privilege despite the handicap of his affliction, and a deaf-mute was able to qualify through the services of a sign language interpreter.

With the cooperation of the courts, the Service also was able to bring U.S. citizenship to persons whose infirmities and illness made it impossible for them to appear for naturalization at the courthouses. One petitioner, despite the gravity of her ill health, attempted to appear at the final court proceeding but, upon arrival at the courthouse, her condition was such that she could not leave the vehicle in which she arrived. Accordingly, despite inclement weather, the presiding judge with court and Service officers in attendance, held open court at the vehicle, the oath of allegiance was administered, and the petitioner received the citizenship she most earnestly desired.

*Naturalizations denied.* Of the 9,316 applicants for naturalization who failed in their efforts to become citizens during the fiscal year, 7,308 were persons who deferred filing their petitions after an examination by a Service officer establishing their ineligibility. They thereby saved themselves the petition fee, and unfruitful appearances before the courts. The Service policy of recommend-

## PERSONS NATURALIZED

1963 - 1967



*Irish nun and Korean girl among those naturalized during November 1966, in Madison, Wis.*

ing such action in appropriate cases also saved the time of the courts and the Service, which would otherwise have been expended in the processing and disposition of the petitions.

The remaining 2,008 unsuccessful applicants filed petitions for naturalization which were denied by the courts. However, 1,831 of these petitions were not judicially considered upon the merits, but were routinely denied because the petitioners had elected to withdraw or not prosecute them, and did not attend the court proceeding. Generally, such withdrawals or failures to prosecute are fathomed by petitioners' realizations that they cannot meet one or more of the statutory requirements for naturalization, that the courts would probably deny their petitions, and that without the reward of citizenship the time and money involved would not be worth the court appearance. The remaining 177 petitions were denied on the merits of the cases.

The following table shows reasons for denial on merits, and those denied because withdrawn or not prosecuted.

*Petitions for Naturalization Denied on Merits, on Grounds of "Petition Withdrawn" and on Grounds of "Petition not Prosecuted," by Reasons: Year Ended June 30, 1961*

Reasons for denial, withdrawal, or lack of prosecution	Total	On merits	Withdrawn	Not prosecuted
Total.....	2,008	177	1,129	702
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character during the period required by law.....	560	8	473	79
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States during the period required by law.....	21	1	16	4
Petitioner cannot speak (read, write) the English language.....	300	72	102	126
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission for permanent residence.....	33	4	26	3
Petition not supported by required affidavits or witnesses (depositions, oral testimony).....	405	8	173	224
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act.....	14	6	6	2
Petitioner lacks knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of the history and the principles and form of government of the United States.....	196	31	73	92
Petitioner did not make the oath of allegiance to the United States.....	30	2	23	5
Petitioner cannot meet Requirements under special naturalization provisions.....	156	4	121	31
All other reasons.....	293	41	116	136

Under the naturalization law, an unsuccessful attempt to become a naturalized citizen does not necessarily mean that the petitioner will be forever barred from becoming a citizen. Accordingly, unsuccessful candidates were fully advised by the naturalization examiners as to what they must do to eventually attain eligibility and, if possible, as to when in the future they might renew their efforts to become citizens with reasonable assurance of success.

*Citizenship Education.* Save for elderly, long-time resident aliens, every naturalization applicant is statutorily required to have a speaking, reading, and writing knowledge of the English language, and all such applicants, without exception, must acquire a reasonable understanding of the U.S. Constitution, the processes of government, and the more important aspects of American history. It is patent that such skills and knowledge are essential if the naturalized citizen is to play an active role in the community, and effectively fulfill his obligations as a citizen. Therefore, an important aspect of Service responsibility in the naturalization area, recognized by the statute, relates to citizenship education.

During the fiscal year, in order to assure newly arrived immigrants the earliest possible opportunity to prepare themselves educationally for citizenship, 150,797 names and addresses were furnished local public schools so that the educational authorities could invite the immigrants to

attend citizenship classes for appropriate instruction and training. For the first time, the Service broadened this program to include the many thousands of nonimmigrants who, after their arrival in the United States became potential applicants for naturalization, by adjusting their status to that of immigrant. To assure maximum follow-up action by the schools, as necessary, they were also furnished similar informational notifications when the aliens actually applied for naturalization, or their petitions were continued for further study. Referrals in these categories during the fiscal year totaled 31,522.

The 6,103 public school citizenship classes in operation throughout the United States during the fiscal year were attended by 134,138 actual or potential candidates for naturalization. The naturalization examiner force continued the practice of visiting these study groups periodically to give any needed advice and assistance to instructors and students, and to assure a continued effective cooperative relationship between the educational authorities and the Service. These visits have proved a productive means of encouraging the continued maintenance of needed classes and the continued attendance of the students.

Once again, units of the Federal Textbook on Citizenship, especially the relatively new Service publications comprising the "Becoming a Citizen Series," namely, "Our American Way of Life," "Our United States," "Our Government," and a related "Teacher's Guide" were extensively used by the public schools as the basis for instruction and study in the citizenship classes. During the fiscal year, 94,098 copies of the textbooks were distributed to the public school authorities, without cost, as authorized by the statute.

For aliens wishing to become citizens who cannot attend public school citizenship classes, Service home study courses are administered by State universities or State educational authorities. There were 2,570 aliens enrolled in these courses during the fiscal year. They were supplied with Service textbooks, specially designed for use in connection with this method of preparation.

In the past year, the Service sought to emphasize the observance of law in relation to good citizenship and to stimulate the acceptance of citizenship responsibility by all citizens. Citizenship Day, Constitution Week, and Law Day, annually proclaimed by the President, constituted the principal settings for such activity in all parts of the United States. To make the public conscious of these commemorative occasions and their meaning, Service representatives sought the cooperation of press, radio, and television, and supplied appropriate publicity releases. The cooperation of citizens prominent in the life of the communities and of community organizations was also enlisted for the purpose of arranging public ceremonies. Wherever possible, the public programs provided for the appearance of naturalized citizens and the par-

ticipation of Service officers. In many instances, final naturalization proceedings were conducted on Citizenship Day and Law Day, and formed an impressive part of the special observances. Quantities of the Citizenship Day Bulletin, a Service publication, were again distributed. They proved effective as a practical guide in planning suitable ceremonies and assuring a maximum of participation.

*Legislation Affecting Naturalization Volume.* Although the number of persons naturalized in each of the last 3 fiscal years leveled off at a figure slightly in excess of 100,000, there is a reasonable expectancy that this volume will begin to rise in the years immediately ahead. Justifying this projection is not only the increased level of immigration in each of the years comprising the significant period 1963-1966, but also the enactment of legislation during the fiscal year which authorized Cuban refugees to adjust their status to that of permanent resident. Because the date of adjustment is retroactive under the law, many of these aliens will be able to apply for naturalization within the next few years.

Other legislation pending in Congress, if approved, will also increase the naturalization potential. Under the present law, an exemption from the English language requirements is accorded only those applicants who, on December 24, 1952, were over 50 years of age and had been living in the United States for 20 years. Bills have been introduced which would advance the determinative date to a relatively recent one. With the enactment of such legislation into law, thousands of otherwise qualified aliens would become immediately eligible to apply for naturalization.

Also being considered is legislation designating the period of the South Vietnam hostilities as a time of war. This legislation, amendatory of the present law, would allow the immediate naturalization of aliens who have performed honorable military service for any length of time during the period.

Throughout the past year, in cooperation with the military authorities, servicemen from South Vietnam were flown to Hawaii or Guam, and were expeditiously naturalized under a special Service program before being returned to combat duty. However, these former aliens were able to qualify under other naturalization provisions. Enactment of the proposed legislation would broaden the scope of this program considerably in the coming year.

### **Derivative Citizenship Certificates**

Throughout the fiscal year, 33,123 citizens who acquired citizenship status at birth abroad through U.S. citizen parents, or after birth as the result of the naturalization of a parent or parents, or by marriage to a U.S. citizen prior to September 22, 1922, applied for certificates of citizenship. In the

three categories mentioned, certificates made available during the period totaled 15,918, 16,710, and 495, respectively. Issued by the Service only after interviews with the parties and the presentation of competent evidence establishing that the applicant became a citizen in the manner alleged, these certificates are acceptable everywhere as proof of the holder's status as a citizen.

Implementation of Public Law 89-710, signed by the President on November 2, 1966, made its contribution to the volume of certificates of citizenship issued. Pursuant to provisions of the present and earlier statutes, a very considerable number of persons born and residing in the Panama Canal Zone (a leasehold, but not a part of the United States) and the Republic of Panama acquired citizenship at birth through their parents. However, the overwhelming majority of these citizens, estimated to total approximately 5,000, have never obtained the certificate of citizenship because the statutes required delivery of the document to be made within the United States. By designating the Canal Zone as a part of the United States for such purposes, Public Law 710 eliminated this impasse. Pursuant to this remedial legislation, and with the fullest cooperation of the Canal Zone authorities, the Service embarked on a program of constructive action to supply the needs of these citizens. During a pilot detail to the Canal Zone in December 1966, a certificate of citizenship was issued and delivered in that leasehold for the first time in history. Since then, 700 additional applications have been received from residents of the Canal Zone and the Republic of Panama, and a total of 300 certificates have been furnished them. Further details to the Isthmus are planned for the months ahead to process an expected steady influx of applications.

As in years gone by, the factors which produced the substantial volume of derivative citizenship casework during the year just ended, included the extensive involvement abroad of U.S. citizens, the policy of the military authorities to encourage servicemen to obtain certificates for their dependents, the implementation of that policy by the Service, the extent to which Government agencies insist upon the presentation of the certificate by those persons seeking benefits under Federal or State laws based upon their derivative citizenship, and the effective Service practice of notifying every newly naturalized citizen of the derivative rights of his children and of the procedure leading to the issuance of the certificate.

### **Other Citizenship Activities**

*Other Nationality Documents Issued.* Frequently overshadowed by the greater demands in the major workload areas are the processing and adjudication of other nationality applications, such as replacing certificates of naturalization and citizenship and declarations of intention that have

## ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

been lost, mutilated, or destroyed. In addition, naturalized citizens whose names have been changed by marriage or court order may be issued certificates reflecting the new name. Other documents issued are special certificates of naturalization to be used by naturalized citizens in obtaining recognition as such by foreign states, and the administrative issuance of certifications for use in compliance with State and Federal statutes, or in any judicial proceeding. Under present procedures, the various documents usually are issued and delivered immediately following a hearing conducted within a relatively short time after receipt of the application. There were 8,584 applications of the types mentioned completed during fiscal year 1967, and it is expected that this level will be maintained during the next fiscal year. Plans for the fullest compliance with the new public information law (Public Law 90-23, effective July 4, 1967), in its relationship to naturalization and citizenship matters, were also formulated during the past year.

*Loss of Citizenship.* The U.S. Supreme Court in *Beys Afroyim v. Rush*, a case decided on May 29, 1967, reversed its previous position taken 9 years before in *Perez v. Brownell* and ruled that the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election violated the U.S. Constitution. A voluntary exercise of the franchise in a foreign state has been a recognized statutory ground of expatriation since January 13, 1941, and, during the past decade alone, almost 10,000 citizens were found to have suffered a loss of citizenship upon that basis. However, with the entry of the *Afroyim* decision, such findings became invalid and the expatriates are regarded as not having lost their status as citizens by voting. Procedures designed to adjust these situations are already in effect. New or pending cases involving the issue will of course be resolved in accordance with the *Afroyim* decision. Moreover, upon application, decided cases will be reopened and readjudicated upon the same premise, and where naturalization documents have been surrendered to the Service pursuant to an erroneous determination of citizenship loss, they will be returned to the citizens.

As a result of the ruling in *Afroyim* and the Supreme Court's invalidation of other statutory grounds of expatriation in earlier decisions, the number of persons losing citizenship during the fiscal year totaled only 2,010. Among this number were 921 citizens who were expatriated by obtaining naturalization in, or taking an oath of allegiance to, a foreign state; 485 citizens among the residue lost their citizenship by renouncing the status before an American consular officer abroad, while 126 others underwent expatriation by serving in the armed forces of a foreign state. As distinguished from loss of nationality by operation of the statute, eight citizens were divested of their status in judicial proceedings because their naturalizations were fraudulent or illegal.

*Personnel.* The Service emphasized the importance of employee development and training. The following programs were conducted at the Service's Officer Development Center: a 2-week Executive Development Seminar for 20 persons; three Patrol Inspector Trainee sessions of 13 weeks each with 201 graduates; two 2-week sessions for 39 Senior Patrol Inspectors; and operational conferences for 42 Supervisory Investigators and 29 Sector Supervisors.

Service employees completed 2,408 lessons in the Extension Training Program. Employees of other agencies completed 350 lessons. This program consists of 12 home-study or correspondence courses which are available to any employee who desires, through self-study, to improve himself at any time in his career and according to his own time schedule.

The Service planned and conducted 20 separate training programs for 70 foreign officials from 21 countries. These officials received on-the-job training and special briefings in records administration, border patrol, detention and deportation, and travel control activities.

In the field of employee-management cooperation, a record number of requests (22) for formal and exclusive recognition were received from employee organizations. Nine exclusive and 11 formal recognitions were granted. Formal replies relating to union matters other than recognition were prepared in 45 separate instances.

*Incentive Awards.* There were 82 suggestions processed by the Service Incentive Awards Committee. Approved were 224 outstanding performance ratings, and 44 recommendations for quality increases, three for special acts, and 60 for sustained superior performance awards. Guidelines for the submission and evaluation of performance awards and quality increase recommendations were refined and issued to all regions.

*Finance.* The accounting system of this Service was approved by the Comptroller General of the United States on April 18, 1967. This represents the culmination of several years' efforts to provide an accounting system that conforms in all respects with the principles, standards, and related requirements of the Comptroller General.

Delivery of employee biweekly salary checks was advanced 4 days by reducing the pay lag. One region, on a test basis, was authorized to have the Treasury Department mail salary checks direct to the home. This further reduced the pay lag.

A considerable amount of research and compilation was completed in connection with claims. Of particular note was the work performed on 114 claims filed under decisions rendered by the U.S. Court of Claims (e.g., *Lloyd G. Bishop, et al.*, No. 150-63; and *Kenneth S. Adams, et al.*, No. 66-59). In addition, a claim for damage to an employee's personal property was settled under Public Law

89-185, and over 50 tort claims against the Service were paid.

Under Public Law 89-516, several new benefits became payable to employees who changed official stations. Most significant among the new benefits was the payment of temporary subsistence allowances, real estate expense allowances, and miscellaneous moving expense allowances. Also the maximum weight limit on household goods and personal effects that may be shipped or stored was increased.

At the end of calendar year 1966, the Payroll Units of the Central and Regional Offices distributed Forms W-2, employee tax withholding statements, with the salary checks dated December 30, 1966. This included the withholding and reporting of taxes for 28 States and the District of Columbia.

*Procurement and Property Management.* Meeting new and recurring obligations through the use of more ingenuity rather than more dollars was emphasized.

The computer orientation of the Service Look-out Book was completed. In addition to the increase of accuracy and speed of production, costs were reduced substantially.

*Records.* This activity involves the custody and maintenance of all the records of the Service. The immigrant visas submitted by immigrants at time of admission are placed in active case files by one of the 48 files control offices in the area where the immigrant resides. Case files are also opened for other persons subject to action by the Service. There were 813,349 new files prepared, including over 360,000 files for new immigrants.

More than 2.6 million documented nonimmigrants were admitted to the United States during the fiscal year. The arrival departure records, Form I-94, are the basis for nonimmigrant control of aliens admitted for temporary periods. These records are joined with prior records in the master index, maintained in accordance with the provisions of Section 290(a) of the Immigration and Nationality Act. By the end of the fiscal year, the master index had grown to more than 47 million cards, including a card for each Service case file.

*Statistics.* The work measurement system was a much used tool in the management improvement programs of the Service.

Fiscal 1967 was the first full year in which the Act of October 3, 1965 (Public Law 89-236), was in effect. Statistics on the relationships between the various preference classes of admission and the new numerical ceiling of 120,000 have, therefore, been of particular interest. Public Law 89-236 also pro-

vided that a numerical limit of 120,000 for Western Hemisphere countries should be made a controlling factor for such immigration beginning July 1, 1968. The law also provided that before that date a Select Commission on Western Hemisphere Immigration should study the problems and come up with recommendations for the administration of the 120,000 ceiling or recommend other courses of action. The Statistics Branch worked closely with the Commission staff, and furnished tables and explanatory notes to the Commission.

Another area of great interest has been the so-called brain drain. A number of agencies and Congressional committees were provided with detailed statistics on the flow of immigrants in the professional and highly skilled occupations being admitted to the United States by occupations and countries.

Other items of study were the increasing numbers of illegal entrants, and the relationship of this factor to the volume of detention, deportation, and voluntary departure. Other statistics compiled included those on naturalization, passenger travel, nonimmigrant visitors, and alien address reports.

*Building Program.* Under the terms of the Convention Treaty exchange with Mexico—the Chamizal Boundary Treaty—all Federal inspection facilities in El Paso, Tex., had to be relocated. Plans and specifications for the new Border Patrol Sector Headquarters and Alien Detention Facility were prepared by this Service and a contract awarded June 16, 1966. Final inspection has been made and the buildings are ready for occupancy. Cost of the project was \$960,000.

The contract for construction of the border stations at Cordova Island and Santa Fe Bridge was awarded by the General Services Administration in the amount of \$3,147,400 in November 1966. Notice to proceed was forwarded November 15, 1966, and the project is estimated to be 90 percent completed.

Five projects at border ports were completed jointly with the Bureau of Customs. Two border patrol stations were built and five border inspection stations were improved by GSA with the active coordination and cooperation of this Service.

Liaison was maintained with GSA on review of requirements for a number of other new buildings or improvement projects. Another on-going project was the study and recommendation for improvement of Service space in Federal office buildings or Government-owned buildings.



TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:  
1820 - 1967

/ From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted./

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1966 <u>1/ 43,976,285</u>		1855 ...	200,877	1892 ...	579,663	1931-1940 .	528,431
1820 ...	8,385	1856 ...	200,436	1893 ...	439,730	1931 ...	97,139
1821 ...	9,127	1857 ...	251,306	1894 ...	285,631	1932 ...	35,576
1822 ...	6,911	1858 ...	123,126	1895 ...	258,536	1933 ...	23,068
1821-1830 .	<u>143,439</u>	1859 ...	121,282	1896 ...	343,267	1934 ...	29,470
1823 ...	6,354	1860 ...	153,640	1897 ...	230,832	1935 ...	34,956
1824 ...	7,912	1861-1870 .	<u>2,314,824</u>	1898 ...	229,299	1936 ...	36,329
1825 ...	10,199	1861 ...	91,918	1899 ...	311,715	1937 ...	50,244
1826 ...	10,837	1862 ...	91,985	1900 ...	448,572	1938 ...	67,895
1827 ...	18,875	1863 ...	176,282	1901-1910 .	<u>8,795,386</u>	1939 ...	82,998
1828 ...	27,382	1864 ...	193,418	1901 ...	487,918	1940 ...	70,756
1829 ...	22,520	1865 ...	248,120	1902 ...	648,743	1941-1950 .	<u>1,035,039</u>
1830 ...	23,322	1866 ...	318,568	1903 ...	857,046	1941 ...	51,776
1831-1840 .	<u>599,125</u>	1867 ...	315,722	1904 ...	812,870	1942 ...	28,781
1831 ...	22,633	1868 ...	138,840	1905 ...	1,026,499	1943 ...	23,725
1832 ...	60,482	1869 ...	352,768	1906 ...	1,100,735	1944 ...	28,551
1833 ...	58,640	1870 ...	387,203	1907 ...	1,285,349	1945 ...	38,119
1834 ...	65,365	1871-1880 .	<u>2,812,191</u>	1908 ...	782,870	1946 ...	108,721
1835 ...	45,374	1871 ...	321,350	1909 ...	751,786	1947 ...	147,292
1836 ...	76,242	1872 ...	404,806	1910 ...	1,041,570	1948 ...	170,570
1837 ...	79,340	1873 ...	459,803	1911-1920 .	<u>5,735,811</u>	1949 ...	188,317
1838 ...	38,914	1874 ...	313,339	1911 ...	878,587	1950 ...	249,187
1839 ...	68,069	1875 ...	227,498	1912 ...	838,172	1951-1960 .	<u>2,515,479</u>
1840 ...	84,066	1876 ...	169,986	1913 ...	1,197,892	1951 ...	205,717
1841-1850 .	<u>1,713,251</u>	1877 ...	141,857	1914 ...	1,218,480	1952 ...	265,520
1841 ...	80,289	1878 ...	138,469	1915 ...	326,700	1953 ...	170,434
1842 ...	104,565	1881 ...	669,431	1916 ...	298,826	1954 ...	208,177
1843 ...	52,496	1882-1890 .	<u>5,246,613</u>	1917 ...	295,403	1955 ...	237,790
1844 ...	78,615	1883 ...	603,322	1918 ...	110,618	1956 ...	321,625
1845 ...	114,371	1884 ...	518,592	1921 ...	805,228	1957 ...	326,867
1846 ...	154,416	1885 ...	395,346	1922 ...	309,556	1958 ...	253,265
1847 ...	234,968	1886 ...	334,203	1923 ...	522,919	1959 ...	260,686
1848 ...	226,527	1887 ...	490,109	1924 ...	706,896	1960 ...	265,398
1849 ...	297,024	1888 ...	546,889	1925 ...	294,314	1961 ...	271,344
1850 ...	369,980	1889 ...	444,427	1926 ...	304,488	1962 ...	283,763
1851-1860 .	<u>2,598,214</u>	1890 ...	455,302	1927 ...	335,175	1963 ...	306,260
1851 ...	379,466	1891-1900 .	<u>3,687,564</u>	1928 ...	307,255	1964 ...	292,248
1852 ...	371,603	1891 ...	560,319	1929 ...	279,678	1965 ...	296,697
1853 ...	368,645	1891 ...	560,319	1930 ...	241,700	1966 ...	323,040
1854 ...	427,833					1967 ...	361,972

1/ Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended September 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended December 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended December 31; 1843 nine months ended September 30; 1850 fifteen months ended December 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED, BY MONTHS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1966 AND 1967

/Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers/

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 1/	U.S. CITIZENS 1/	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1967 .....	361,972	2,608,193	2,970,165	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283
July-December 1966 .....	179,343	1,459,947	1,639,290	1,170,271	2,161,969	1,942,820
July .....	36,690	274,880	311,570	210,044	398,772	491,837
August .....	29,957	269,638	299,595	231,047	574,257	398,725
September .....	27,293	319,286	346,579	201,330	388,212	325,871
October .....	31,909	212,642	244,551	187,041	310,769	252,918
November .....	26,742	168,219	194,961	157,431	252,062	222,108
December .....	26,752	215,282	242,034	183,378	237,897	251,361
January-June 1967 .....	182,629	1,148,246	1,330,875	973,856	1,911,569	2,090,463
January .....	26,398	169,601	195,999	132,966	273,293	260,404
February .....	25,253	139,509	164,762	123,134	254,321	274,913
March .....	32,540	187,890	220,430	154,240	322,141	325,279
April .....	34,459	206,245	240,704	156,796	307,592	328,155
May .....	33,185	227,660	260,845	189,904	351,851	364,510
June .....	30,794	217,341	248,135	216,816	402,371	537,202
Fiscal year 1966 .....	323,040	2,341,923	2,664,963	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,542,751
July-December 1965 .....	169,177	1,296,577	1,465,754	1,052,527	1,886,043	1,703,452
July .....	30,483	223,191	253,674	181,580	349,817	432,621
August .....	28,287	243,622	271,909	212,861	504,156	365,422
September .....	28,164	285,130	313,294	184,257	348,197	264,823
October .....	30,095	204,455	234,550	187,826	258,020	223,764
November .....	26,073	160,720	186,793	133,754	225,525	195,335
December .....	26,075	179,459	205,534	152,249	200,328	221,487
January-June 1966 .....	153,863	1,045,346	1,199,209	867,424	1,727,812	1,839,299
January .....	20,127	125,881	146,008	119,306	231,464	232,453
February .....	18,976	139,059	158,035	110,516	227,453	248,204
March .....	27,995	140,537	168,532	133,479	279,643	262,155
April .....	30,663	196,014	226,677	152,544	300,594	329,508
May .....	30,302	232,610	262,912	163,446	333,121	307,906
June .....	25,800	211,245	237,045	188,133	355,537	459,073

1/ Includes aliens departed and citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1966 - 1967

/Each entry of the same person counted separately. /

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1967			
Total number .....	206,837,454	120,196,406	86,641,048
Border crossers 1/ .....	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414
Canadian .....	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439
Mexican .....	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
Crewmen .....	3,046,559	2,036,877	1,009,682
Others admitted .....	8,647,359	3,529,407 2/	5,117,952 3/
Year ended June 30, 1966			
Total number .....	197,025,052	114,436,674	82,588,378
Border crossers 1/ .....	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718
Canadian .....	63,573,664	35,629,433	27,944,231
Mexican .....	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
Crewmen .....	2,986,084	2,053,459	932,625
Others admitted .....	7,899,683	3,145,648 2/	4,754,035 3/

1/ Partially estimated.

2/ Includes immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, aliens with multiple entry documents other than border crossers and crewmen, and aliens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

3/ Includes all citizens arrived by sea and air and citizens returning from Canada or Mexico after extended visits.

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAW  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1967

Data exclude border crossers. Foreign Mexican agricultural laborers admitted prior to December 1, 1966 under the law of October 11, 1949, as amended, and aliens admitted on documentary visas.

Class of admission	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
ALIENS ADMITTED	1,011,121	1,022,548	1,006,697	1,006,024	1,005,755
Immigrants subject to numeric limitations	101,016	102,264	99,384	126,000	151,029
Relative preferences	14,779	15,152	12,086	19,215	27,871
Parents of U.S. citizens, 2nd preference, I&N Act	4,006	4,063	3,944	4,954	5,117
Unmarried sons and daughters of U.S. citizens	1,192	1,069	1,023	11,705	11,182
2nd preference, I&N Act	—	392	392	208	—
1st preference, Act of October 3, 1965	—	—	—	—	1,316
Spouses and children of married sons and daughters of resident aliens, and their children	15,098	15,500	14,936	14,964	14,155
3rd preference, I&N Act	5,004	5,004	4,934	5,461	5,461
4th preference, Act of October 3, 1965	—	—	—	12,027	19,157
Married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens	1,199	1,161	1,048	13,944	4,336
4th preference, I&N Act	199	181	148	93	—
4th preference, Act of October 3, 1965	—	(1,111)	(1,111)	—	4,116
Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens	2,187	2,171	1,532	19,128	18,132
4th preference, I&N Act	—	—	1,532	894	894
5th preference, Act of October 3, 1965	—	—	2,277	8,434	16,832
Spouses and children of married sons and daughters and brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens	12,888	12,532	12,277	12,010	136,259
4th preference, I&N Act	2,888	2,532	2,277	1,424	—
4th preference, Act of October 3, 1965	—	—	—	10,939	11,116
5th preference, Act of October 3, 1965	—	—	—	11,647	25,911
6th preference, other workers, Act of October 3, 1965	—	—	—	654	4,476
Their spouses and children	2,374	2,387	2,610	4,809	10,510
7th preference, conditional entries, Act of October 3, 1965 2/	—	—	—	6,454	6,451
Nonpreference quota (Note. Includes private bill cases)	83,517	83,185	80,433	53,105	46,189
Adjustments under Section 264 of the I&N Act	47	22	88	647	717
Foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957	—	—	40	30	4
Immigrants exempt from numeric limitations	203,224	189,406	197,316	196,730	208,894
Immediate relatives	30,605	32,669	32,214	39,231	46,503
Wives of U.S. citizens	17,590	14,701	19,014	19,457	23,166
Husbands of U.S. citizens	6,035	6,437	6,417	8,660	8,411
Children of U.S. citizens	6,605	6,333	7,233	7,233	8,573
Orphans adopted abroad or to be adopted	1,312	1,451	1,648	1,797	1,905
Other children	5,669	5,880	5,835	6,113	6,662
Parents of U.S. citizens, Act of October 3, 1965	—	—	—	5,142	8,799
Special immigrants	152,549	145,266	152,949	153,575	150,892
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries, their spouses and children	147,764	139,286	153,199	147,906	125,265
Ministers of religion, their spouses, and children	—	492	478	585	953
Employees of U.S. Government abroad, their spouses, and children	—	32	61	75	106
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa	1,611	1,843	2,054	2,214	2,471
Aliens adjusted under Section 264, I&N Act	20	15	43	164	72
Aliens adjusted under Section 264, I&N Act	2,680	2,585	2,064	2,595	3,195
Immigrants, Act of September 11, 1957	—	213	31	10	11
Hungarian parolees, Act of July 25, 1958	20	17	18	18	2
Refugee-escapees, Act of July 14, 1960	2,005	4,106	4,392	2,359	3,210
Immigrants, Act of September 26, 1961	2,848	765	411	194	102
Immigrants, Act of October 24, 1962	12,672	6,472	1,484	864	385
Cuban refugees, Act of November 2, 1966	—	—	—	—	25,752
Other nonquota immigrants	2,111	278	358	473	443
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	1,507,091	1,744,808	2,075,967	2,341,932	2,608,193
Foreign government officials	34,043	36,664	38,544	39,127	42,916
Temporary visitors for business	122,515	146,680	175,500	201,358	220,414
Temporary visitors for pleasure	944,929	1,105,268	1,121,479	1,472,830	1,628,585
Transit aliens	105,815	119,360	142,686	177,847	204,936
Treaty traders and investors	5,593	6,912	7,639	8,628	9,983
Stockholders	38,997	44,952	50,435	55,716	63,370
Their spouses and children	2,46	2,46	4,423	4,423	5,967
Representatives to international organizations	11,918	12,875	14,026	16,165	18,380
Temporary workers and industrial trainees	163,477	(60,470)	(67,864)	(75,868)	(70,010)
Workers of distinguished merit and ability	7,168	6,272	8,295	8,211	9,352
Other temporary workers	54,760	50,402	56,655	64,036	57,128
Industrial trainees	3,569	3,796	2,920	2,999	3,330
Representatives of foreign information media	1,928	2,654	2,681	2,925	3,257
Exchange visitors	30,002	33,371	33,768	35,253	36,630
Their spouses and children	7,666	8,875	9,991	11,204	15,067
Returning resident aliens 1/	135,701	165,429	203,235	238,013	284,330
Retaining resident aliens	1,767	1,832	2,087	1,776	2,442

1 An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted in temporary status. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

2 Conditional entries include 4,10 conditional entrants who will not become permanent residents until after 2 years' residence, and 2,345 whose status was adjusted under section 245 and section 203(a)(7)(A).

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT,  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1941-1947

Port	1941	1942	1945	1946	1947
All ports .....	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,012
Atlantic .....	158,541	159,518	159,566	180,032	212,174
Atlanta, Ga. ....	18	99	155	223	434
Baltimore, Md. ....	439	378	335	320	370
Boston, Mass. ....	6,045	5,393	5,026	4,903	12,707
Charleston, S.C. ....	740	1,231	756	507	726
Charlotte Amalie, V.I. ....	281	334	276	534	1,093
Miami, Fla. ....	24,038	28,284	31,820	27,511	40,495
Newark, N.J. (Includes McGuire A.F.B.) ....	8,739	6,921	5,437	5,157	6,400
New York, N.Y. ....	108,945	108,552	106,270	122,516	136,744
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	307	392	385	729	1,047
Port Everglades, Fla. ....	406	378	260	281	450
San Juan, P.R. ....	6,752	6,212	7,537	10,640	9,182
Washington, D.C. ....	801	388	609	1,017	1,386
Other Atlantic .....	1,050	956	700	694	1,191
Gulf of Mexico .....	2,732	3,200	3,560	2,873	2,814
Houston, Tex. ....	535	659	696	532	525
New Orleans, La. ....	1,335	1,589	1,693	1,445	1,510
San Antonio, Tex. ....	250	258	353	333	336
Tampa, Fla. ....	470	527	690	442	355
Other Gulf .....	142	167	128	121	88
Pacific .....	28,377	30,382	32,673	43,935	53,931
Agana, Guam ....	689	621	651	741	1,016
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	11,141	9,355	9,007	15,079	23,990
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	10,559	13,158	14,362	12,346	11,981
San Diego, Calif. ....	576	538	317	322	419
San Francisco, Calif. ....	2,591	3,172	4,446	10,036	9,414
Seattle, Wash. ....	2,739	3,385	3,818	5,323	7,404
Other Pacific .....	82	153	72	88	907
Alaska .....	2,273	2,828	1,344	2,076	2,432
Anchorage ....	2,165	2,719	1,237	2,001	2,900
Other Alaska .....	108	109	107	75	52
Canadian Border .....	59,012	b1,093	b1,592	49,106	46,368
Blaine, Wash. ....	5,023	5,219	5,577	3,526	3,724
Buffalo, N.Y. ....	5,078	4,834	4,790	3,501	3,861
Calais, Me. ....	2,550	2,584	2,111	1,424	1,145
Champlain, N.Y. ....	4,381	5,169	5,335	3,646	3,266
Chicago, Ill. ....	6,716	7,479	6,744	7,357	8,657
Cleveland, Ohio ....	760	802	744	603	1,001
Derby Line, Vt. ....	659	738	946	589	778
Detroit, Mich. ....	10,327	11,756	11,397	9,740	9,280
Eastport, Idaho ....	994	969	772	446	398
Highgate Springs, Vt. ....	1,353	1,344	1,186	1,000	865
Jackman, Me. ....	421	416	566	580	372
Lewiston, N.Y. ....	202	699	866	809	1,132
Niagara Falls, N.Y. ....	2,224	2,039	2,157	2,147	1,520
Norton, Vt. ....	387	419	530	435	447
Noyes, Minn. ....	1,490	1,708	1,455	1,064	998
Pembina, N.D. ....	601	804	821	411	543
Port Huron, Mich. ....	3,092	2,861	2,862	2,321	1,444
Rouses Point, N.Y. ....	1,491	1,594	1,352	753	984
St. Albans, Vt. ....	1,577	1,856	1,571	1,276	1,121
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ....	445	601	551	425	279
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	1,241	1,050	1,040	720	453
Thousand Islands Bridge, N.Y. ....	632	736	819	686	949
Vanceboro, Me. ....	563	457	483	343	205
Other Canadian Border .....	6,795	6,843	6,844	5,324	3,606
Mexican Border .....	55,267	33,081	37,847	44,619	41,816
Brownsville, Tex. ....	1,669	1,026	1,543	1,698	1,714
Calexico, Calif. ....	8,604	3,670	3,539	6,274	5,853
Dallas, Tex. ....	72	68	195	235	443
Del Rio, Tex. ....	341	284	348	436	367
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	2,083	1,865	1,846	1,615	1,659
El Paso, Tex. ....	8,764	5,578	6,049	4,372	4,564
Hidalgo, Tex. ....	1,954	1,371	1,773	2,200	2,368
Laredo, Tex. ....	4,710	3,717	5,130	5,172	5,028
Nogales, Ariz. ....	3,721	2,319	2,651	3,004	1,684
Rome, Tex. ....	995	1,224	1,335	1,740	1,518
San Luis, Ariz. ....	1,441	618	885	1,304	1,265
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	20,539	11,016	12,316	16,240	14,912
Other Mexican Border .....	374	325	237	329	421
All Other .....	58	146	115	399	211

TABLE 6 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAW AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1962

Includes ~~conditional~~ entrants under Sec. 203(a)(7)(A) of P.L. 89-36, whose immigrant status does not become final until 2 years after entry, and in foreign alien entries.

The Judge 25,752 Cuban parolees admitted to the United States under the Act of November 2, 1966 (P.L. No. 90-231).

TABLE A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number Admitted	Immigrants subject to numerical limitations <sup>1/</sup>	Total immigrants admitted from numerical limitations	Admissions and Adjustments under									
				Parents of U.S. citizens	Wives of U.S. citizens	Husbands of U.S. citizens	Children of U.S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses and children of natives of western Hemisphere countries	Act of July 1, 1960 Relief <sup>2/</sup>	Act of September 26, 1961	Act of October 24, 1962	
All countries	361,972	153,079	208,893	6,799	23,126	6,411	8,367	123,110	2,172	3,210	102	385	33,011
Europe	129,285	92,998	36,265	5,350	13,987	3,089	5,249	3,467	690	2,328	83	321	1,255
Austria	1,182	32	41	76	20	23	6	13	5	17	-	-	27
Bulgaria	862	672	190	22	70	23	6	13	5	17	-	-	16
Czechoslovakia	297	191	106	20	42	5	14	1	1	7	-	-	17
Denmark	911	79	217	10	135	20	12	15	7	-	-	-	13
Finland	449	357	92	5	71	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	1
France	4,904	2,933	1,971	130	987	116	150	64	35	349	-	-	40
Germany	16,595	7,075	5,920	360	6,211	189	2,358	75	124	106	-	-	118
Greece	1,414	1,141	1,146	1,100	2,447	560	8	5	4	46	4	-	47
Iceland	582	382	320	105	146	6	31	1	1	11	-	-	18
Ireland	1,991	1,743	240	36	53	24	56	9	1	-	-	-	69
Italy	28,687	20,585	7,902	2,113	1,551	1,045	1,004	83	30	1,806	57	263	150
Netherlands	1,178	1,041	406	29	45	2	22	7	?	-	1	-	37
Norway	1,282	1,119	163	8	57	40	22	7	3	-	-	-	29
Poland	4,356	3,576	782	129	272	90	189	3	1	6	-	-	92
Portugal	13,400	11,802	1,598	552	308	250	314	21	95	1	1	30	77
Romania	1,141	1,014	146	1	1	1	1	1	1	116	1	-	9
Spain	4,582	1,016	3,568	127	456	152	107	2,450	158	5	1	-	85
Sweden	1,622	1,682	140	5	73	15	16	5	2	-	-	-	26
Switzerland	2,279	2,035	244	24	93	50	19	20	14	-	-	-	18
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,114	1,031	351	15	180	18	17	2	3	-	-	-	15
United Kingdom	23,778	19,276	4,102	361	1,915	288	446	657	196	1	1	3	274
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	299	118	161	44	25	6	11	7	1	2	13	-	70
Yugoslavia	2,753	2,129	624	135	225	63	49	-	2	122	1	-	5
Other Europe	766	506	260	45	89	13	41	7	1	26	4	-	36
Asia	57,085	39,700	17,163	2,469	7,620	2,050	2,953	57	87	311	18	49	1,629
China 3/	5,302	1,616	191	408	119	145	1	1	1	1	1	3	940
Hong Kong	15,737	12,793	2,747	1,156	882	140	493	27	1	1	1	1	42
India	1,793	1,793	166	1	52	27	1	5	1	-	3	43	1
Indonesia	172	137	35	4	15	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Iran	1,254	767	487	61	86	320	12	-	5	-	-	-	3
Iraq	866	732	157	46	52	16	4	3	3	1	-	-	23
Korea	2,495	1,113	668	466	215	230	31	14	17	1	1	-	6
Japan	4,125	1,435	2,690	204	1,083	150	366	5	10	2	4	3	63
Jordan 4/	1,437	1,044	393	73	90	61	99	2	6	3	1	14	25
Korea	3,845	2,176	1,389	63	1,383	99	804	-	2	1	1	1	64
Liberia	1,373	1,133	198	76	64	102	25	1	12	501	1	1	16
Pakistan	330	237	93	1	11	64	6	2	1	-	3	5	5
Philippines	10,336	6,728	3,607	308	1,760	363	836	3	5	-	6	11	319
Rwanda Islands	496	57	444	12	308	3	117	-	-	-	-	1	3
Syrian Republic	462	264	116	31	25	40	11	-	2	-	-	-	9
Vietnam	432	120	312	-	206	5	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia	1,866	1,358	526	64	261	66	72	2	3	1	-	-	19
North America	151,673	15,261	137,632	523	874	861	218	105,000	1,113	27	1	7	29,796
Canada	8,843	25,827	253	513	664	664	35	23,086	725	2	1	7	741
Mexico	43,034	18,649	36	25	29	2	40,519	43	1	-	-	-	2,194
Cuba	30,869	856	30,013	95	8	8	-	4,637	68	-	-	-	25,405
Barbados	309	290	10	13	21	25	26	16	-	-	-	-	8
Dominican Republic	11,560	11,497	6	2	-	-	11,337	15	-	-	-	-	129
Haiti	3,317	12	3,305	4	-	1	-	3,268	5	-	-	-	7
Jamaica	10,072	93	9,797	5	13	4	4	9,673	58	-	-	-	32
St. Christopher and Tobago	2,217	2,089	2,030	10	5	4	4	1,998	12	-	-	-	5
Other West Indies	1,011	837	174	16	49	38	36	5	17	-	-	-	11
British Honduras	1,951	1,320	621	30	113	114	61	178	72	-	-	-	25
Costa Rica	916	693	223	25	48	27	18	-	1	1	-	-	6
El Salvador	1,149	1,121	2	2	-	1	1	1,146	1	-	-	-	17
Guatemala	1,505	1,487	1	1	3	-	1	1,452	9	-	-	-	21
Honduras	1,557	9	1,548	2	3	2	-	1,528	5	-	-	-	10
Nicaragua	729	72	716	1	-	1	1	700	4	-	-	-	14
Panama	1,203	27	1,126	9	1	3	1	1,644	4	-	-	-	14
Other North America	3,270	505	2,765	14	65	116	9	1,375	11	24	-	-	1,151
South America	18,352	2,233	16,327	155	99	152	15	13,482	225	-	1	-	207
Argentina	3,013	2,196	75	17	27	4	2,256	67	1	-	-	-	27
Bolivia	615	12	603	2	1	2	-	591	5	-	-	-	2
Brazil	2,564	775	1,769	37	24	23	2	1,606	58	-	1	16	1
Chile	864	663	802	2	5	3	-	524	8	-	-	-	12
Colombia	642	69	4,900	6	5	17	-	4,693	20	-	-	-	47
Ecuador	2,709	16	2,693	3	3	2	-	2,639	6	-	-	-	30
Peru	1,726	52	1,676	1	7	5	-	1,636	6	-	-	-	19
Venezuela	1,189	629	760	23	24	51	3	620	20	-	-	-	19
Other South America	1,221	265	936	16	13	12	6	645	21	-	-	-	25
Africa	2,577	1,815	763	74	209	164	53	107	24	72	-	-	27
Cape Verde Island	24	20	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Morocco	260	194	27	2	11	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
South Africa	593	648	165	7	50	25	10	4	3	-	-	-	30
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	580	391	169	32	16	40	1	-	1	72	-	-	7
Other Africa	1,134	761	373	20	106	87	27	102	19	1	-	-	11
Oceania	2,811	2,091	720	68	357	105	77	17	21	-	-	7	68
Australia	1,760	1,340	600	39	190	67	26	14	13	-	-	7	46
Fiji	261	240	21	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	6
New Zealand	368	224	146	10	100	10	23	2	2	-	-	-	11
Other Oceania	422	287	135	11	65	19	29	2	4	-	-	-	5
Other countries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Includes 1,06 conditional entrants under Sec. 201(a)(7)(A) of P.L. 89-236, whose immigrant status does not become final until 2 years after entry; and 36 foreign government officials who adjusted under Sec. 13 of Act of September 11, 1957.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes 25,752 Cuban parolees adjusted in the United States under the Act of November 2, 1966 (P.L. 89-732).

<sup>3/</sup> Includes Taiwan.

<sup>4/</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 68. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,  
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country of Birth	Total adjusting status	Quota Immigrants				Nonquota Immigrants				Quota Refugees			
		Section 245, IAB nonimmigrant to immigrant		Occupational preference	Other preference	Section 245, IAB suspension of deportation		Spouses and children of citizens of countries of origin	Section 245, IAB nonimmigrant to immigrant	Section 245, IAB suspension of deportation		Spouses and children of citizens of countries of origin	Section 245, IAB suspension of deportation
		Total	Nonpreference			Total	Nonpreference	Spouse	Child	Total	Nonpreference	Spouse	Child
All countries	73,455	28,157	717	9,016	15,920	4,94	40	53,788	74	7,413	1,804	3,425	2,524
Europe	17,426	6,172	55	6,611	6,419	7,084	3	9,152	7	3,562	1,256	601	2,774
Austria	215	124	-	15	32	77	-	91	-	43	6	27	2
Belgium	73	39	1	5	7	26	-	34	-	20	2	6	1
Czechoslovakia	19	119	1	4	52	62	-	76	39	13	19	3	-
Denmark	122	75	-	4	33	58	-	73	49	11	8	-	1
Finland	101	58	-	2	7	49	-	63	35	2	6	-	-
France	526	293	-	23	70	200	-	233	199	17	3	8	6
Germany	1,998	594	3	35	145	411	-	504	410	60	17	11	5
Greece	1,290	554	-	20	14	14	2	94	74	26	14	10	-
Hungary	670	260	1	54	185	23	-	410	4	110	23	21	5
Ireland	204	137	-	7	65	65	-	67	21	27	18	-	-
Italy	2,028	1,457	12	400	1,033	7	-	1,189	2	817	207	102	22
Netherlands	120	111	1	8	82	3	-	59	22	5	23	14	3
Norway	100	64	-	6	23	35	-	37	22	7	5	-	-
Poland	1,284	702	3	153	456	90	1	581	1	179	61	99	56
Portugal	372	302	-	18	26	1	-	2	180	56	21	1	-
Romania	1,427	150	5	62	103	1	-	1,287	7	35	15	1,147	14
Spain	1,746	884	6	260	613	5	-	862	177	196	16	8	665
Sweden	100	56	-	5	16	35	-	46	26	3	14	-	-
Turkey	184	157	-	89	89	-	-	22	11	1	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	679	420	1	14	274	1	-	639	1	131	123	10	130
United Kingdom	1,306	875	1	57	174	643	-	429	321	58	47	1	2
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	395	139	2	11	52	76	-	256	38	22	113	52	22
Yugoslavia	1,578	391	9	99	289	1	-	1,207	173	86	16	952	2
Other Europe	348	108	3	15	42	48	-	240	42	16	30	144	9
Asia	26,451	18,078	67	7,087	11,101	115	35	5,875	23	3,529	659	1,380	87
China (P.R.)	8,767	582	2,589	5,370	8	13	-	2,286	21	614	273	1,290	56
Hong Kong	2,043	1,836	18	217	1,890	5	-	109	3	92	1	6	2
India	1,259	1,000	6	1,700	680	4	-	20	19	21	25	1	-
Indonesia	91	68	1	33	32	2	-	23	12	7	6	-	-
Iran	944	562	1	266	272	3	-	402	1	364	32	1	6
Israel	366	221	2	40	136	3	-	125	103	15	4	7	-
Japan	655	555	1	180	181	1	-	181	5	120	11	8	-
Jordan (J)	304	165	2	67	96	-	-	139	120	11	8	-	-
Korea	1,091	833	1	300	111	1	-	458	349	76	30	-	1
Lebanon	1,243	12	587	639	5	5	-	181	136	45	-	-	-
Pakistan	215	97	-	38	2	2	-	128	78	6	25	7	2
Philippines	2,705	2,394	1	217	78	2	-	35	43	2	6	-	-
Ryukyu Islands	34	661	723	1	1	1,307	-	966	121	19	-	16	187
Syrian Arab Republic	192	100	-	39	91	1	-	21	18	3	-	-	-
Vietnam	86	67	-	23	19	12	13	92	45	13	7	20	6
Other Asia	481	359	3	108	189	57	2	122	92	15	12	3	-
North America	26,288	57	19	5	19	7	2	26,035	39	41	659	1,160	2,673
Canada	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	3	2	216	1	15
Mexico	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	21	1	88	1	37
Cuba	24,773	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,773	1	1	1	5	24,762
Barbados	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	7	-	-
Dominican Republic	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	2	6	-	13
Haiti	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	9	1	13	-	1
Jamaica	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	9	1	13	-	1
St. Christopher	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	9	1	-	-
Other West Indies	36	12	6	1	1	4	-	16	1	25	6	1	1
Bolivia	40	14	5	2	1	1	-	59	1	53	1	-	-
Costa Rica	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	2	118	1	-	-
El Salvador	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-	237	3	-	-
Guatemala	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	1	122	1	-	-
Honduras	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	38	1	-	-
Panama	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	42	1	-	2
Other North America	80	18	2	12	2	2	-	62	7	24	5	-	26
South America	1,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,149	3	1,102	5	-	13
Argentina	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	219	-	214	1	-	3
Bolivia	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	53	-	-	-
Chile	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	60	2	-	4
Colombia	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	100	1	-	-
Ecuador	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	-	182	-	-	-
Peru	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	267	-	1	264	-	2
Venezuela	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	1	41	1	6
Other South America	66	3	-	-	-	3	-	63	2	9	54	-	1
Africa	1,700	602	8	165	290	117	-	598	12	193	28	3	371
Cape Verde Island	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	2	-	-
Morocco	108	63	19	39	5	-	-	63	37	9	1	-	-
South Africa	181	126	-	65	75	6	-	35	28	9	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	648	205	7	79	117	2	-	463	60	10	2	370	-
Other Africa	281	208	1	22	59	126	-	73	66	3	3	1	1
Oceania	553	356	-	168	180	68	-	199	170	26	9	5	1
Australia	315	208	-	103	97	8	-	127	104	20	3	-	-
Fiji	15	13	-	1	10	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	83	52	-	35	15	2	-	31	28	1	1	-	-
Other Oceania	120	81	-	9	38	34	-	39	36	3	2	-	-
Other countries	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-

1. Includes Taiwan.

2. Includes Arab Palestine.

3. Includes 121 Hungarian paroles - act of July 25, 1958.

TABLE 6C ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245, IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR PLACE OF BIRTH  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number adjusted	Status at entry														NATO officials	L. = citizenship claimed	Persons
		Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	All others				
All countries	16,619	452	227	7,918	27	329	3,977	74	184	106	27	984	215	10	312	601	454	
Austria	13,025	197	276	9,981	16	109	1,059	85	66	213	10	209	51	8	10	3	3	
Belgium	60	2	3	18	-	8	1	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	
Czechoslovakia	170	-	5	1,52	-	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Denmark	125	5	3	93	-	3	6	-	2	4	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	
Finland	95	6	1	68	-	-	10	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
France	505	22	22	397	1	6	20	4	7	16	1	16	1	1	1	15	2	
Germany	1,061	17	21	847	-	25	55	11	1	22	1	30	6	3	-	20	2	
Greece	1,303	7	21	886	4	-	320	9	3	29	2	27	1	-	-	12	2	
Hungary	143	-	3	370	-	-	11	-	10	5	6	5	1	-	-	34	-	
Ireland	185	-	5	166	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	
Italy	2,479	22	36	2,025	1	8	135	5	5	20	2	16	8	-	-	18	6	
Netherlands	182	1	6	111	-	14	3	1	9	1	8	1	1	-	-	1	2	
Norway	93	-	3	56	-	5	21	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Poland	959	3	9	776	-	2	60	10	1	15	-	11	2	-	-	66	4	
Portugal	545	40	2	446	1	-	27	-	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	6	2	
Rumania	237	2	4	180	-	1	27	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	19	-	
Spain	1,251	41	46	879	3	3	104	-	17	73	8	8	1	-	-	277	2	
Sweden	5	-	1	65	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Switzerland	180	5	6	109	1	7	18	9	-	15	-	6	9	-	-	2	-	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	667	3	10	430	2	4	110	8	3	5	-	29	13	-	-	52	-	
United Kingdom	1,251	25	55	955	2	27	61	14	9	54	1	19	6	1	2	19	8	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	197	1	1	150	-	-	14	2	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	22	1	
Yugoslavia	619	2	5	556	-	1	19	5	1	7	1	5	9	-	-	9	2	
Other Europe	163	2	1	128	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	
Asia	22,391	205	210	5,766	20	111	9,423	746	72	249	26	714	145	-	299	5,788	412	
China 1/	9,054	46	35	827	8	-	34	3,117	137	41	56	9	102	23	-	264	3,788	367
Hong Kong	2,482	-	3	1,040	-	4	34	36	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	1,508	19	
India	2,882	31	16	296	-	3	1,703	345	3	69	10	83	51	-	-	26	228	2
Indonesia	86	2	44	-	-	-	45	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Iran	937	1	9	388	-	7	424	19	-	-	1	72	2	-	-	11	1	
Iraq	377	1	5	128	1	-	161	31	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	
Iraq	687	10	6	386	1	-	180	41	-	10	-	16	5	-	-	1	-	
Japan	1,055	20	25	425	2	40	301	13	-	66	1	46	23	-	-	45	1	
Jordan 2/	294	1	5	143	-	-	128	4	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	
Korea	1,407	13	14	283	-	15	861	89	-	21	3	41	22	-	-	62	1	
Lebanon	183	2	3	86	-	-	71	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	
Liberia	19	9	37	-	-	-	29	23	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	13	-	
Philippines	2,471	50	41	1,352	7	6	396	26	14	50	1	285	14	-	3	223	8	
Kyukyu Islands	36	1	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	158	2	6	62	-	-	63	10	-	10	-	3	5	1	-	1	2	
Vietnam	71	10	11	17	-	-	29	1	-	1	-	5	1	-	-	2	4	
Other Asia	461	10	5	120	1	1	196	11	4	6	1	23	-	-	-	2	4	
North America	721	13	4	645	-	-	16	3	10	1	1	5	2	-	2	5	3	
Canada	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Mexico	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cuba	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bolivian Republic	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Haiti	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
St. Christopher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
British Honduras	12	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Costa Rica	40	-	-	36	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	
El Salvador	54	-	-	51	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	
El Salvador	118	1	1	102	-	-	3	-	4	2	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	
Guatemala	237	3	2	226	-	-	13	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
Honduras	112	1	11	118	-	-	13	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
Nicaragua	38	3	-	31	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Panama	42	4	-	33	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Other North America	47	1	-	36	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
South America	1,108	27	9	980	1	-	65	6	21	3	-	32	-	-	-	6	-	
Argentina	215	7	3	192	-	-	10	1	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	
Bolivia	53	6	-	34	-	-	10	3	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	
Brazil	60	4	1	44	-	-	3	3	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	
Chile	101	-	9	93	-	-	8	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	
Colombia	182	3	1	162	-	-	9	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	
Ecuador	127	3	1	118	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Peru	265	3	1	242	-	-	8	1	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	
Venezuela	42	-	1	35	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Other South America	63	1	1	43	1	-	14	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
Africa	815	11	22	372	-	7	226	49	8	12	-	22	11	1	-	29	2	
Cape Verde Islands	4	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco	106	-	1	82	-	2	17	-	1	3	-	6	3	-	-	2	-	
South Africa	161	2	4	76	-	4	24	-	2	5	-	21	5	1	-	5	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	266	2	7	116	-	-	80	22	2	5	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	
Other Africa	276	7	9	96	-	1	133	14	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
Oceania	558	19	16	492	-	3	120	25	7	22	-	11	2	2	-	26	-	
Australia	332	15	13	183	-	2	41	22	7	14	-	11	3	-	-	21	-	
Fiji	10	-	1	9	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
New Zealand	81	1	3	41	-	1	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Other Oceania	120	-	-	59	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Other countries	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE NO. ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENCE STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES, UNDER SEC. 245  
OF THE I & M ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH;  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1945

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													Prior to 1935
		1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	
All countries	38,619	149	5,700	9,711	6,369	5,096	3,935	2,310	1,685	1,127	806	589	489	385	623
Europe	13,025	110	4,054	6,435	1,733	850	826	560	321	121	70	39	37	20	42
Austria	175	2	98	51	12	5	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Belgium	60	-	31	17	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Czechoslovakia	170	-	90	50	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Denmark	125	-	57	44	12	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Finland	95	3	36	37	6	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
France	509	7	245	159	60	22	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
Germany	1,021	15	559	394	24	20	10	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	5
Greece	1,105	9	197	364	232	146	155	96	44	35	31	10	13	7	6
Hungary	432	3	96	180	86	26	15	5	3	-	1	10	6	-	6
Ireland	185	2	127	46	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Italy	2,479	12	590	1,012	435	188	127	58	32	7	5	4	3	3	1
Netherlands	182	3	98	46	18	8	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Norway	93	3	55	21	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poland	959	5	208	343	128	67	74	85	39	2	4	-	-	-	1
Portugal	545	3	111	251	82	40	20	10	13	11	2	-	-	-	2
Russia	237	1	53	83	38	21	16	13	7	1	-	-	1	-	2
Spain	1,251	7	176	255	131	145	208	170	105	17	5	3	3	1	5
Sweden	85	-	57	18	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Switzerland	180	2	71	59	23	11	7	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	667	-	78	167	113	70	89	60	28	27	17	9	3	1	5
United Kingdom	1,251	27	757	310	68	22	25	11	9	10	3	2	4	3	3
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	197	2	68	62	23	5	13	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
Yugoslavia	619	3	133	263	107	44	43	4	1b	2	-	-	2	1	1
Other Europe	163	1	63	46	15	11	8	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	1
Asia	22,391	25	1,286	3,715	4,159	4,031	2,933	1,162	1,205	979	221	439	335	243	521
China 1/	9,056	4	205	1,061	1,674	1,877	1,367	660	565	446	364	180	176	116	403
Hong Kong	-	52	331	490	580	313	56	52	42	26	24	8	13	22	22
India	2,822	2	198	575	534	451	369	297	187	88	88	28	5	12	10
Indonesia	86	1	14	22	16	4	6	3	b	7	1	-	2	3	1
Iran	937	2	55	119	176	175	88	59	59	84	66	38	12	-	4
Iraq	337	1	46	70	64	52	25	17	26	8	12	7	2	2	5
Israel	667	1	93	208	149	82	59	35	16	8	6	3	5	-	2
Japan	1,025	7	172	20	157	120	97	71	45	42	20	26	21	7	20
Jordan 2/	294	1	46	49	24	26	19	10	20	19	3	4	1	2	1
Korea	1,407	-	54	199	191	183	133	141	91	81	62	65	65	76	76
Lebanon	183	2	40	36	27	22	13	14	13	6	6	-	-	-	1
Pakistan	339	-	26	58	59	50	58	39	22	10	9	4	-	-	1
Philippines	2,471	3	203	570	466	266	299	201	171	113	76	46	27	12	18
Ryukyu Islands	34	-	3	8	14	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	158	-	24	40	21	23	15	8	10	6	3	3	-	-	2
Vietnam	71	-	5	17	16	5	9	5	2	2	3	2	1	2	2
Other Asia	461	1	47	74	76	77	53	36	39	18	7	3	6	6	6
North America	731	4	15	557	86	27	21	5	4	-	1	2	2	1	3
Canada	5	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	1	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Christopher	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Honduras	40	-	3	7	14	11	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	56	-	-	37	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	118	-	1	95	15	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	237	-	-	213	17	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	132	-	-	116	6	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nicaragua	38	-	-	27	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	42	-	-	30	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
Other North America	47	4	7	22	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
South America	1,108	1	7	809	175	56	31	14	11	6	1	1	2	-	-
Argentina	215	-	-	162	30	7	7	1	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	53	-	-	35	10	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	60	-	-	43	11	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	101	-	-	86	9	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	182	-	1	137	28	11	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	127	-	-	84	27	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	265	-	2	211	40	5	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	42	-	1	27	10	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America	63	-	3	24	10	9	6	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Africa	815	3	187	235	128	59	82	56	31	19	7	8	1	-	-
Cape Verde Island	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	106	1	33	33	21	5	10	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
South Africa	161	-	46	51	40	13	3	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	268	-	41	70	40	26	45	17	12	8	4	4	-	-	1
Other Africa	276	2	66	80	25	15	24	31	18	9	2	3	1	-	-
Oceania	548	6	153	160	77	69	41	17	10	4	6	-	1	1	3
Australia	332	5	99	114	42	35	16	7	6	1	4	-	-	-	1
Fiji	15	-	6	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	81	1	27	22	6	8	5	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceans	120	-	23	18	27	24	17	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	1
Other countries	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 68. REFUGEES ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946-1947

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	President's Directive Dec. 22, 1945	Displaced Persons Act of 1945	Refugee Act of July 1933 & /	Refugee Act of July 1933 & /	Act of Sept. 11, 1957 (Secs. 1 & 15)	Act of July 25, 1958 (Sec. 6)	Act of Sept. 2, 1958 (Sec. 6)	Act of July 14, 1960 (Sec. 6)	Act of Oct. 3, 1965 (Sec. 6)	Act of July 14, 1965 (Sec. 6)
				Displaced Persons Act of 1945	Section 4 of ethnics	Orphans	(Azzores & Portuguese), Honduras & Netherlands	(Refugees of Portugal), Safavidas & Cubans (refugees)	(Refugees of Portugal), Safavidas & Cubans (refugees)	(Refugees of Portugal), Safavidas & Cubans (refugees)	
All countries .....	778,660	352,260	3,670	53,746	180,021	466	29,462	30,730	22,313	1,870	16,072
Europe .....	695,723	30,802	369,751	1,794	53,689	171,689	140	16,833	30,700	9,696	1,376
Austria .....	16,425	2,015	6,25	947	1	2,529	4,658	75	532	2	12,729
Bulgaria .....	6,664	1,17	567	10	12	451	-	8	197	5	69
Czechoslovakia .....	1,909	22	9,22	277	2,839	9,16	-	53	180	-	91
Denmark .....	3,386	11	955	21	283	1,581	-	18	1	-	317
Estonia .....	11,259	145	9,243	221	6,57	1	-	1	1	-	14
Finland .....	1,62	12	93	1	18	-	18	-	-	11	1
France .....	16,080	1,57	794	5	10,069	6,660	1	198	10	5	199
Germany .....	100,054	16,071	52,059	10,072	10,069	20,922	54	1,584	12	5	193
Greece .....	29,226	10,072	3,3	10,069	10,069	10,069	4	1,584	12	5	193
Hungary .....	6,116	895	1,246	29	3,504	9,359	-	53,174	5	1	1,310
Ireland .....	62,161	4,133	12	19	57,026	4,166	-	2	1	953	146
Italy .....	38,253	5,15	35,158	211	6,65	5,156	4	1,466	2	3	58
Lithuania .....	27,088	7,902	18	1,578	1,581	9,94	-	95	3	66	5
The Netherlands .....	17,594	116	53	2	11,317	1,031	-	5,033	1	21	15
Norway .....	1,61	5	25	5	20	1,20	3	-	1	1	11
Poland .....	181,252	11,490	128,564	341	6,392	11,912	-	1,139	14	1	378
Portugal .....	5,011	1,14	7	34	1,139	1,139	14	1,25	2	1	1
Romania .....	21,129	535	5,129	136	5,353	4,395	-	4,811	4	1	5
Spain .....	4,443	10	31	1	1,23	492	273	3	3,370	9	1,456
Sweden .....	309	347	131	5	79	173	173	-	3	17	813
Switzerland .....	2,744	183	1,319	1	38	59	3	-	4	1	4
United Kingdom .....	44,074	1,982	31,373	4	6,79	2,827	1,20	59	2	15	5
U.S.R. (Europe) .....	62,339	17,248	143	15,346	17,425	16b	9	1,180	1	180	111
Yugoslavia .....	4,828	154	904	4	270	2,184	2	3,002	1	5,284	22
Other Europe .....								3	2	1	233
Asia .....	51,210	416	2,157	1,848	11	16,333	324	10,869	4	13,262	411
China 1/ .....	16,751	284	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,820	1	14	115
India 2/ .....	15,903	4	7	1,74	1	1,46	2	21	1	12,133	1
Indonesia .....	1,162	-	2	4	3,148	-	-	612	1	2	3
Japan .....	4,355	16	8	2	2,221	2,87	1,20	1	2	269	1
Korea .....	4,152	3	9	2	2,268	1,055	1	3,793	3	1	1
Burma .....	9,89	40	77	6	607	1,190	1	1	5	1	1
Philippines .....	3,722	3	19	3	1,21	15	187	4	3	53	7
Other Asia .....	7,559	82	1,118	59	2	2,089	13	1,551	3	100	39
North America .....	25,938	50	228	3	57	480	-	191	35	22	11
Canada .....	12	3	17	8	15	-	1	1	7	4	-
Mexico .....	47	+	3	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cuba 3/ .....	24,762	5	1	1	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies .....	265	-	-	-	47	7	164	-	18	4	24,372
Central America .....	28	4	3	1	47	409	-	16	3	1	21
Other North America .....	784	38	204	1	-	-	34	4	2	1	9
South America .....	135	24	15	-	4	53	-	22	9	2	26
Atica .....	5,388	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	1	-	1
Australia & New Zealand .....	63	-	10	-	-	-	13	-	8	-	1
Other countries .....	133	17	21	-	1	36	-	62	15	-	1

1/ Includes 6,110 Hungarian refugees.  
 2/ Includes 5,662 conditional entrants under Section 203(a)(7)(A) of P.L. 89-316, whose immigrant status does not become final until 2 years after entry.  
 3/ Includes Taiwan.

4/ Cuban refugees adjusted under the Act of November 2, 1946 (P.L. 89-732).

TABLE 6F. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1961 (P.L. 87-301)  
SEPTEMBER 26, 1961-JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Beneficiary of 2nd preference 1/	Beneficiary of 3rd preference 1/
All countries .....	16,232	6,267	9,965
Europe .....	11,680	3,936	7,744
Austria .....	21	10	11
Czechoslovakia .....	82	70	12
France .....	46	15	31
Germany .....	34	17	17
Greece .....	1,213	625	588
Hungary .....	418	86	332
Italy .....	7,463	1,865	5,598
Latvia .....	40	37	3
Lithuania .....	64	54	10
Malta .....	28	8	20
Poland .....	531	261	270
Portugal .....	634	203	431
Rumania .....	197	158	39
Spain .....	136	88	48
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	234	203	31
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	88	66	22
Yugoslavia .....	378	138	240
Other Europe .....	73	32	41
Asia .....	3,483	1,796	1,687
China 2/ .....	1,390	854	536
Cyprus .....	35	9	26
Hong Kong .....	116	31	85
India .....	101	10	91
Indonesia .....	10	5	5
Iran .....	75	30	45
Iraq .....	77	31	46
Israel .....	89	10	79
Japan .....	302	209	93
Jordan 3/ .....	174	21	153
Korea .....	59	18	41
Lebanon .....	62	21	41
Malaysia .....	10	-	10
Pakistan .....	11	2	9
Philippines .....	896	508	388
Ryukyu Islands .....	15	5	10
Syrian Arab Republic .....	47	25	22
Other Asia .....	14	7	7
North America .....	890	473	417
Bahamas .....	35	5	30
Barbados .....	43	17	26
Jamaica .....	393	278	115
Trinidad and Tobago .....	58	9	49
Other West Indies .....	179	29	150
Central America .....	13	4	9
Other North America .....	169	131	38
South America .....	61	16	45
Africa .....	83	36	47
Morocco .....	17	12	5
Tunisia .....	14	6	8
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	42	12	30
Other Africa .....	10	6	4
Oceania .....	33	10	23
Other countries .....	2	-	2

1/ Act of June 27, 1952.

2/ Includes Taiwan.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6C. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF OCTOBER 24, 1962  
(P.L. 87-885) BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
OCTOBER 24, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Beneficiary of First Preference 1/	Spouse or child of alien First Preference 1/	Beneficiary of Fourth Preference 1/	Spouse or child of alien Fourth Preference 1/
All countries .....	21,682	4,779	5,094	3,450	7,854
Europe .....	13,563	1,305	2,078	3,395	6,785
Belgium .....	11	-	-	-	11
France .....	34	2	5	4	25
Germany .....	18	4	3	2	9
Greece .....	1,873	184	171	647	871
Hungary .....	21	2	9	5	5
Italy .....	4,136	650	1,501	1,903	4,122
Malta .....	10	-	2	15	13
Poland .....	62	14	27	11	10
Portugal .....	1,946	3	4	560	1,379
Rumania .....	110	5	8	48	49
Spain .....	431	153	49	74	155
Switzerland .....	12	1	6	1	4
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	606	277	241	51	37
United Kingdom .....	39	2	32	-	5
Yugoslavia .....	152	3	4	66	74
Other Europe .....	42	5	11	10	16
Asia .....	6,790	3,065	2,561	368	836
China 2/ .....	2,317	1,186	1,057	35	39
Cyprus .....	24	1	3	6	14
Hong Kong .....	196	84	72	3	17
India .....	855	476	307	29	43
Indonesia .....	27	16	11	-	-
Iran .....	137	37	28	27	45
Iraq .....	230	29	32	47	122
Israel .....	214	72	90	10	42
Japan .....	500	230	220	17	33
Jordan 3/ .....	353	20	5	93	235
Korea .....	525	310	215	-	-
Lebanon .....	118	27	20	26	45
Malaysia .....	50	19	31	-	-
Pakistan .....	67	27	37	1	2
Philippines .....	1,075	474	389	64	148
Syrian Arab Republic .....	65	17	8	10	30
Other Asia .....	37	20	16	-	1
North America .....	808	245	268	158	137
Canada .....	51	10	36	-	5
Barbados .....	49	-	3	18	28
Jamaica .....	518	182	152	93	91
Trinidad and Tobago .....	105	35	64	5	1
Other West Indies .....	24	4	9	4	7
Central America .....	10	9	1	-	-
Other North America .....	51	5	3	38	5
South America .....	104	36	63	-	5
Africa .....	308	109	111	27	61
South Africa .....	70	23	43	1	3
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	215	82	66	24	43
Other Africa .....	23	4	2	2	15
Oceania .....	109	39	33	2	35
Australia .....	104	36	31	2	35
Other Oceania .....	5	3	2	-	-

1/ Act of June 27, 1952.

2/ Includes Taiwan.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY QUOTA CHARGE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Numbers of visas issued and immigrants admitted will not necessarily agree. Differences may be caused by failure of the alien to make use of the visa issued, or by immigrants who are admitted to the United States in the year following the one in which the visa was issued, or by adjustments chargeable to future years.<sup>1</sup>

Quota Area	Annual Quotas <sup>1/</sup> ( <sup>2</sup> )	Quota Immigrants Admitted <sup>2/</sup>				
		1965		1966	Total ( <sup>4</sup> )	Regular Quota ( <sup>5</sup> )
		( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>6</sup> )
All quota areas	158,261	99,381	126,410	153,079	69,367	83,712
Europe	159,167	94,128	102,197	111,032	65,223	45,809
Albania	100	92	145	175	100	75
Austria	1,405	1,392	905	829	829	-
Belgium	1,297	1,015	784	656	656	-
Bulgaria	100	66	221	206	100	166
Czechoslovakia	2,859	1,995	1,615	1,151	1,151	-
Denmark	1,175	1,129	901	886	886	-
Estonia	115	85	91	77	77	-
Finland	566	560	377	455	455	-
France	3,069	3,011	2,283	2,251	2,251	-
Germany	25,814	21,621	14,461	7,747	7,747	-
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	65,361	29,213	23,721	27,656	27,656	-
Greece	308	133	4,076	11,917	3,008	11,809
Hungary	865	813	942	1,085	895	420
Ireland (Eire)	17,756	5,256	3,068	2,216	2,216	-
Italy	5,666	5,363	18,955	19,822	5,666	14,156
Latvia	235	247	174	111	111	-
Lithuania	384	395	273	127	127	-
Malta	100	41	228	346	100	246
Netherlands	31,146	31,132	2,242	1,942	1,942	-
Norway	2,164	2,137	1,484	1,377	1,377	-
Poland	6,488	6,238	7,113	4,404	4,404	-
Portugal	438	428	7,163	12,801	438	12,363
Romania	289	294	1,090	1,120	289	831
Spain	250	251	982	1,728	250	1,478
Sweden	3,295	2,415	1,778	1,604	1,604	-
Switzerland	1,698	1,716	1,100	1,729	1,698	31
Turkey	25	11	12	1,367	225	1,142
U.S.S.R.	2,487	2,707	1,748	553	553	-
Yugoslavia	942	926	2,370	4,216	942	3,292
Other Europe	700	396	305	213	213	-
Asia	3,590	3,292	21,654	38,314	2,560	35,776
Borneo	100	92	154	178	100	78
Ceylon	100	84	57	87	87	-
China	205	801 <sup>3/</sup>	11,593	17,520	205	17,315
Cyprus	100	100	236	287	100	187
India	100	99	1,946	4,048	100	3,948
Indonesia	200	200	214	294	200	94
Iran (Persia)	100	101	311	856	100	756
Iraq	100	91	475	875	100	775
Israel	100	101	414	955	100	855
Japan	185	181	67	1,355	185	1,170
Jordan and Arab Palestine	200	198	887	1,003	200	893
Korea	100	111	528	1,719	100	1,619
Lebanon	100	100	227	416	100	316
Malaysia	400	278	192	216	216	-
Pakistan	100	99	256	544	100	446
Philippines	100	95	2,687	7,097	100	6,997
Syrian Arab Republic	100	108	155	366	100	266
Thailand	100	89	89	109	100	90
Vietnam	100	97	104	181	100	61
Yemen	100	75	103	100	100	-
Other Asia	900	194	136	67	67	-
Africa	4,224	1,332	1,658	2,634	1,099	1,535
Algeria	574	223	68	86	86	-
Ethiopia	100	84	50	50	50	-
Ghana	100	89	74	71	71	-
Kenya	100	71	76	87	87	-
Libya	100	80	67	73	73	-
Morocco	100	96	145	303	100	203
Nigeria	149	147	94	101	101	-
South Africa	100	93	168	399	100	299
Sudan	100	88	82	60	60	-
Tunisia	100	93	94	77	77	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	100	101	661	1,133	100	1,033
Other Africa	2,651	195	191	194	194	-
Oceania	700	435	708	1,079	485	594
Australia	100	100	75	581	100	481
New Zealand	100	88	42	207	100	107
Pacific Islands	100	113	111	106	100	6
Tonga	100	46	105	98	98	-
Western Samoa	100	85	75	87	87	-
Other Oceania	200	3	1	-	-	-
North America	=	194	103	=	=	=
Jamaica	=	94	65 <sup>4/</sup>	=	=	=
Trinidad and Tobago	=	100	58 <sup>5/</sup>	=	=	=

<sup>1</sup> The annual quota for 1965 and 1966 was 158,561 under P.L. 89-236 the established quota was reduced with the elimination of the Asia-Pacific triangle.

Jamaica and Trinidad-Tobago, as quota charged after December 1, 1965.

<sup>2</sup> Figures include adjustment of status cases. Adjustments chargeable to future years are included in the year of adjustment.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 667 section 244 suspension of deportation cases.

<sup>4</sup> Admissions with visas issued prior to December 1, 1965.

TABLE 7A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY QUOTA CHARGE AND QUOTA PREFERENCES  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	Relative preferences			Occupational preferences			Conditional entries						
		Total relative preferences	1st preference - unmarried sons and daughters of aliens	2nd preference - spouses, unmarried sons and daughters of aliens	3rd preference	4th preference - married sons and daughters of citizens, their spouses and children	5th preference	Admitted	Adjustment - Sub. Sec. 203(a) (1)(A)	Refugee				
					Immigrants in professions	Spouses and children	Other workers	Spouses and children	Sub. Sec. 203(a) (1)(A)	Nonpreference immigrants				
All quota areas	153,079	79,671	1,317	19,157	15,652	43,545	25,365	9,979	6,831	4,876	3,679	4,106	2,545	41,392
Europe	111,032	58,144	616	13,148	10,633	33,747	8,823	1,463	1,027	3,315	2,418	1,608	826	39,811
Albania	175	65	1	7	1	56	7	-	4	3	98	5	-	-
Austria	829	151	3	50	11	87	77	11	18	36	12	9	2	590
Belgium	656	43	-	18	6	19	27	5	10	6	3	15	568	
Bulgaria	266	30	1	6	1	22	8	4	-	1	3	185	-	43
Czechoslovakia	1,131	304	5	45	12	24	23	5	6	9	3	354	-	470
Denmark	86	57	1	16	2	38	31	4	2	9	1	-	-	-
Estonia	77	17	1	5	3	8	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	34
Finland	455	59	1	24	-	34	23	3	3	10	7	-	-	373
France	2,251	518	3	175	41	299	148	24	25	46	53	28	-	1,557
Germany	7,747	1,480	22	527	53	878	250	35	32	112	71	10	-	6,007
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	27,656	5,316	100	1,387	539	3,290	980	298	199	245	238	1	183	21,176
Greece	11,917	11,357	37	1,490	436	9,394	524	170	50	197	107	8	-	28
Hungary	1,214	193	1	11	1	24	24	1	5	32	8	1	5	137
Iceland	2,216	542	1	68	4	464	17	1	1	7	2	-	-	1,277
Italy	19,822	16,462	177	4,892	6,468	4,905	3,305	145	107	1,431	1,122	37	-	18
Latvia	111	48	2	11	4	48	3	2	4	2	-	-	-	52
Lithuania	127	44	2	12	1	29	5	2	1	-	2	5	71	
Malta	346	325	1	61	15	248	20	4	4	9	3	-	-	1
Netherlands	1,942	505	8	118	17	362	126	17	32	33	44	1	-	1,110
Norway	1,177	92	7	28	6	51	12	6	-	5	1	-	-	1,068
Poland	4,404	3,432	46	1,280	325	1,801	451	117	61	188	85	154	94	273
Portugal	12,641	12,313	88	1,801	809	8,939	3,021	43	23	194	151	154	9	6
Romania	1,120	253	2	39	160	177	34	28	36	59	68	15	-	-
Russia	1,728	746	5	221	53	685	569	134	63	292	60	1	421	13
Spain	1,601	79	4	35	7	33	30	2	3	15	10	-	-	1,492
Switzerland	1,729	123	2	31	15	75	114	18	32	38	26	3	-	1,489
Turkey	1,367	622	5	153	34	430	594	211	207	94	82	104	42	5
U.S.S.R.	743	193	10	42	9	132	40	14	6	12	8	67	6	437
Yugoslavia	4,236	2,294	69	499	797	929	397	91	75	157	74	1,518	13	12
Other Europe	213	82	1	28	5	48	8	-	3	5	-	1	11	111
Asia	38,336	20,106	684	5,545	6,909	8,988	15,667	8,085	5,508	1,330	626	67	1,718	996
Burma	178	56	1	2	-	31	97	41	27	13	16	1	2	24
Ceylon	87	15	-	14	-	1	7	5	2	-	-	-	26	39
China	17,520	10,300	289	1,952	1,019	5,040	4,930	2,552	1,860	340	178	8	1,669	613
Cyprus	287	269	1	78	21	189	18	8	-	9	1	-	-	-
India	4,048	713	6	453	46	208	3,322	1,936	1,191	137	58	-	-	13
Indonesia	294	126	2	41	7	76	162	57	67	23	15	-	-	6
Iran (Persia)	856	77	-	187	9	181	476	280	120	44	12	-	-	3
Iraq	873	177	1	178	104	698	812	812	812	11	6	2	-	2
Israel	935	683	16	156	80	253	462	187	163	50	62	1	1	9
Japan	1,355	553	19	217	69	268	297	264	227	236	70	-	-	2
Jordan and Arab Palestine	1,003	943	3	305	74	561	52	38	10	4	5	1	2	-
Korea	1,719	423	7	219	28	169	1,278	549	515	126	88	-	-	17
Lebanon	416	292	7	128	12	145	89	41	30	11	7	28	4	3
Malaysia	216	61	-	15	17	29	26	12	7	5	2	-	-	127
Pakistan	544	121	2	61	13	45	420	271	118	27	4	-	-	3
Philippines	7,097	4,233	319	1,342	1,522	1,000	2,853	1,614	979	203	57	-	-	1
Syrian Arab Republic	303	83	6	15	150	98	80	17	10	10	19	3	1	-
Thailand	190	37	-	32	1	6	124	90	10	22	7	-	-	28
Vietnam	181	35	-	27	2	6	62	15	5	32	10	2	-	62
Yemen	100	91	1	22	5	63	4	1	-	2	1	-	-	5
Other Asia	67	20	-	9	1	10	20	4	7	9	-	-	-	27
Africa	2,634	1,019	9	266	61	683	705	250	220	113	122	431	-	479
Algeria	86	27	-	6	-	21	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	55
Ethiopia	50	8	-	4	-	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	38
Ghana	71	26	-	29	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	39
Kenya	87	14	-	11	-	3	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	67
Libya	73	48	-	4	-	43	7	1	-	1	5	-	-	18
Morocco	303	259	2	38	15	204	44	12	1	19	12	-	-	-
Nigeria	101	27	-	27	-	-	11	7	3	1	-	-	-	63
South Africa	399	86	4	43	11	28	301	80	100	54	67	-	-	12
Sudan	60	19	-	1	5	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	40
Tunisia	77	65	-	11	3	51	9	2	-	3	4	-	-	3
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,133	396	3	78	23	292	297	137	102	30	28	431	-	9
Other Africa	194	41	-	14	3	24	18	8	4	2	4	-	-	135
Oceania	1,079	602	8	198	69	147	590	181	176	118	115	-	1	86
Australia	31	154	2	43	45	64	405	133	121	76	75	-	-	22
New Zealand	207	30	3	11	-	16	158	47	51	33	27	-	-	19
Pacific Islands	106	91	2	63	4	22	14	1	4	8	1	-	-	-
Tonga	98	62	-	34	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Western Samoa	87	65	1	47	-	17	13	-	-	1	12	-	-	9

TABLE N. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Residence, duration, and other factors and occupation or occu- pation not reported
All countries .....	361,972	41,652	3,276	7,974	16,062	3,721	18,921	15,075	17,406	12,432	5,277	10,149	209,047
Europe .....	135,515	16,621	2,441	2,638	7,075	1,518	11,231	6,780	4,885	5,136	2,615	4,346	76,248
Austria .....	1,101	215	3	34	96	41	10	35	14	61	24	3	1,141
Belgium .....	761	158	1	20	43	10	35	14	61	24	3	3	396
Czechoslovakia .....	1,406	268	4	27	141	26	122	71	29	62	3	37	618
Denmark .....	1,158	242	2	31	120	24	124	32	93	3	5	4	461
Finland .....	586	98	3	13	52	17	35	13	71	27	4	9	266
France .....	3,450	447	7	80	292	42	99	71	121	180	1	1	1,018
Germany .....	16,051	1,467	2	179	1,665	295	593	293	458	539	9	103	1,000
Greece .....	14,905	589	815	315	197	76	1,254	1,260	180	776	464	449	8,530
Hungary .....	2,116	354	2	20	50	37	102	35	50	29	1	2	1,000
Iceland .....	2,624	724	19	38	203	55	140	102	63	60	6	50	793
Italy .....	26,565	690	741	281	290	108	3,810	1,767	425	828	290	1,492	15,608
Netherlands .....	2,039	366	8	73	130	35	104	37	63	10	13	1,117	1
Norway .....	1,341	299	4	24	172	24	41	35	128	54	-	5	557
Poland .....	5,76	617	295	184	242	24	184	132	131	110	156	4,132	1
Portugal .....	13,927	115	292	210	204	43	697	109	129	499	1,005	964	8,762
Romania .....	2,457	602	1	87	204	67	213	193	10	71	6	1	1,152
Spain .....	3,620	517	24	151	105	68	215	262	143	229	56	54	1,776
Sweden .....	1,763	459	-	39	265	20	35	20	153	80	-	10	692
Switzerland .....	1,096	465	5	17	146	17	102	15	192	104	2	2	780
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	2,213	627	6	108	41	46	170	116	94	46	2	2	1,141
United Kingdom .....	24,965	4,726	6	488	2,209	137	1,886	729	1,171	569	15	12	12,926
U.S.S.R (Europe and Asia) .....	1,033	155	-	60	61	23	95	27	33	4	11	507	1
Yugoslavia .....	5,879	345	55	24	163	21	670	523	110	231	143	366	3,230
Other Europe .....	1,812	282	7	47	87	22	185	162	22	67	42	70	619
Asia .....	59,233	13,426	277	1,557	1,923	681	1,150	1,866	685	2,896	681	538	33,957
China / <sup>1</sup> .....	19,761	3,924	23	851	739	186	345	1,198	251	2,023	27	155	9,917
Hong Kong .....	5,355	403	3	58	141	33	16	52	15	84	3	7	4,540
India .....	4,742	2,101	18	66	104	25	60	21	13	11	1	1	1,168
Indonesia .....	670	121	1	18	28	2	12	5	8	11	1	1	1
Iran .....	1,414	550	1	58	56	24	37	31	12	107	1	1	218
Iraq .....	1,071	180	6	58	76	13	37	32	10	14	1	24	620
Israel .....	1,061	375	-	35	78	18	89	27	3	11	1	10	834
Japan .....	3,148	525	23	72	122	25	30	35	51	92	26	30	9,910
Jordan / <sup>2</sup> .....	1,604	175	25	82	60	31	122	43	12	28	1	21	991
Korea .....	3,956	830	2	36	74	11	12	24	25	56	3	4	4,881
Lebanon .....	752	133	3	29	27	14	57	28	6	21	3	7	424
Pakistan .....	646	341	4	25	20	5	11	6	2	7	10	5	210
Philippines .....	10,075	2,800	129	105	281	52	222	160	232	316	358	180	8,036
Ryukyu Islands .....	169	6	7	7	2	1	1	4	4	2	4	1	137
Syrian Arab Republic .....	555	96	3	29	16	9	54	29	4	15	6	7	299
Vietnam .....	490	75	-	3	18	4	1	2	3	3	-	1	381
Other Asia .....	1,876	420	32	37	74	27	61	68	35	76	16	63	967
North America .....	150,138	10,515	536	3,287	5,853	1,525	5,629	6,372	10,285	6,223	1,932	5,085	85,287
Canada .....	23,442	3,503	27	597	994	326	1,091	584	129	577	32	585	15,192
Mexico .....	42,371	697	343	346	134	119	1,287	663	2,557	965	1,593	1,450	30,037
Cuba .....	33,321	3,252	35	1,803	2,758	842	1,669	2,799	258	1,368	23	626	18,088
Bolivia .....	1,077	197	1	17	10	15	8	106	164	107	3	19	359
Dominican Republic .....	11,514	270	104	201	100	27	359	519	1,100	96	201	28,757	1
Haiti .....	3,587	307	-	60	121	9	163	600	423	76	2	10	1,998
Jamaica .....	10,483	1,357	13	110	666	83	501	637	3,644	508	46	66	2,834
Trinidad & Tobago .....	2,160	130	-	17	129	15	84	75	713	79	-	2	711
St. Lucia .....	1,092	89	-	13	37	10	100	58	109	46	-	30	593
Other West Indies .....	2,039	213	-	23	35	30	125	149	123	111	12	26	932
British Honduras .....	907	59	1	9	55	6	68	66	210	23	1	11	416
Costa Rica .....	1,175	69	1	16	35	5	49	37	141	36	4	7	776
El Salvador .....	1,045	60	1	18	67	5	31	48	235	39	3	6	532
Guate.	1,029	85	2	21	104	17	65	63	210	97	2	2	446
Nicaragua .....	1,550	59	1	8	57	4	61	53	121	88	2	24	980
Nicaragua .....	729	42	-	8	31	24	34	95	22	6	1	1	466
Panama .....	1,676	74	-	11	96	5	44	39	213	42	-	5	1,147
Other North America .....	501	61	9	15	22	6	20	18	21	20	6	8	295
South America .....	16,511	1,928	8	276	732	103	635	526	1,256	399	17	73	10,268
Argentina .....	2,472	506	-	51	72	22	180	101	132	53	-	11	1,389
Bolivia .....	635	96	-	10	70	4	12	8	64	18	-	3	353
Brazil .....	1,676	191	2	24	83	12	74	36	127	49	3	2	1,071
Chile .....	1,038	223	-	13	42	3	33	28	78	22	1	2	1,148
Colombia .....	4,556	392	2	71	137	22	152	129	663	56	2	16	3,148
Ecuador .....	2,719	151	1	55	123	8	92	117	188	60	7	6	1,911
Peru .....	1,670	132	-	15	100	18	45	53	376	115	1	19	796
Venezuela .....	539	45	1	7	11	5	10	3	12	4	-	2	439
Other South America .....	1,409	293	2	28	96	8	67	53	116	42	3	12	603
Africa .....	4,236	893	10	171	319	72	185	140	34	104	21	15	4,226
Cape Verde Island .....	335	6	8	4	-	20	19	1	18	16	19	21	215
Morocco .....	457	45	-	17	42	5	28	22	3	28	-	2	265
Sudan Africa .....	637	185	-	28	41	3	14	5	-	4	1	2	354
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,703	394	1	92	168	50	81	61	5	27	-	3	817
Other Africa .....	1,194	265	1	24	64	14	61	33	25	27	1	6	603
Oceania .....	2,326	459	6	47	155	22	72	25	60	36	11	6	1,437
Australia .....	1,242	306	-	31	96	11	22	9	18	10	1	2	729
Fiji .....	243	12	1	3	18	3	25	8	9	4	3	3	158
New Zealand .....	416	115	1	10	34	5	11	3	3	6	-	2	225
Other Oceania .....	422	26	3	3	11	3	14	5	20	16	7	9	805
Other countries .....	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes Taiwan.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE IV. BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Occupation	Number Admitted	Beneficiaries of Occupational Preference As of October 1, 1965						Other 1/ Immi- grants	
		Third Preference		Sixth Preference		Seventh Preference			
		Total	Admis- sions	Admis- sions	Admis- sions	Admis- sions	Admis- sions		
All occupations .....	361,972	14,855	2,732	7,287	3,107	1,789	16,111		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	41,652	11,053	2,688	7,066	629	710	30,599		
Accountants and auditors .....	1,701	181	47	106	13	15	1,520		
Actors and actresses .....	96	9	1	8	-	-	87		
Airplane pilots and navigators .....	125	7	1	-	4	2	118		
Architects .....	440	144	40	94	4	6	296		
Artists and entertainers .....	138	76	7	36	4	22	264		
Athletes .....	105	7	-	-	1	6	98		
Authors .....	50	6	2	2	-	2	46		
Cheerleaders .....	1,284	561	120	422	11	8	123		
Clergymen .....	741	32	9	18	3	2	709		
Professors and instructors .....	1,941	965	185	750	17	13	976		
Dancers and dancing teachers .....	91	11	-	5	1	5	80		
Dentists .....	221	56	38	13	4	1	175		
Designers .....	676	231	6	173	25	29	445		
Distillers and nutritionists .....	206	71	15	47	4	5	135		
Draftsmen .....	968	102	2	42	33	25	666		
Editors and reporters .....	268	45	6	33	1	5	223		
Engineers .....	8,862	3,411	597	2,651	103	60	5,214		
Entertainers .....	148	22	1	11	3	7	144		
Foresters and conservationists .....	26	3	1	2	-	-	23		
Lawyers and judges .....	257	20	14	6	-	-	237		
Librarians .....	575	283	24	252	3	6	292		
Musicians and music teachers .....	405	63	3	26	5	8	362		
Nurses .....	4,165	359	2	204	46	16	2,739		
Optometrists .....	36	5	2	1	-	-	29		
Personnel and labor relations workers .....	29	1	-	1	-	-	28		
Agricultural scientists .....	129	30	8	18	2	2	99		
Biological scientists .....	211	91	20	69	1	1	140		
Geologists and geophysicists .....	97	28	5	23	-	-	79		
Mathematicians .....	98	36	7	29	-	-	82		
Physicists .....	655	135	37	94	1	1	120		
Miscellaneous natural scientists .....	85	25	3	22	-	-	80		
Pharmacists .....	338	81	41	32	-	-	257		
Photographers .....	287	8	-	-	2	6	249		
Physicians and surgeons .....	3,326	1,017	691	306	14	6	2,309		
Police and correctional officers .....	72	9	-	-	1	6	53		
Radio operators .....	25	-	-	-	-	-	22		
Recreation and group workers .....	25	6	-	4	1	1	19		
Religious workers .....	1,013	259	14	46	58	141	756		
Social and welfare workers, except group .....	355	87	13	67	2	5	268		
Economists .....	93	56	13	40	2	1	135		
Psychologists .....	91	26	10	16	-	-	85		
Statisticians and actuaries .....	143	56	1	47	2	6	87		
Miscellaneous social scientists .....	32	10	3	7	-	-	22		
Sports instructors and officials .....	106	18	1	3	1	11	88		
Surveyors .....	83	5	-	-	2	1	78		
Technicians .....	2,422	405	30	185	55	115	2,395		
Teachers .....	5,260	1,026	225	484	45	72	4,254		
Therapists and helpers, not specified .....	176	28	1	8	6	13	148		
Veterinarians .....	97	32	15	16	1	-	65		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other .....	1,697	622	54	441	52	75	1,075		
Farmers and farm managers .....	3,426	9	2	1	0	-	3,287		
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	7,976	314	38	81	81	112	7,880		
Buyers and department heads, store .....	92	13	-	1	5	2	79		
Managers and superintendents, building .....	135	7	-	1	2	..	128		
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship .....	178	5	-	-	1	4	173		
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	137	11	-	8	1	1	95		
Police, government, and military .....	97	2	-	1	-	-	95		
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified .....	72	5	-	2	1	2	67		
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other .....	7,368	271	38	68	71	94	7,097		
Clerical and kindred workers .....	16,062	216	13	55	86	82	15,868		
Agents .....	535	14	-	-	2	2	51		
Administrative, physical, and clerical office workers .....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Newspaper sellers .....	348	2	-	-	2	-	346		
Bookkeepers .....	833	8	-	-	3	5	825		
Cashiers .....	483	4	-	-	2	2	479		
File clerks .....	34	-	-	-	-	-	34		
Office machine operators .....	555	13	2	7	1	3	472		
Postal workers .....	57	-	-	-	-	-	57		
Receptionists .....	381	3	-	-	2	1	378		
Shipping and receiving clerks .....	210	-	-	-	-	-	210		
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries .....	5,706	73	1	6	16	30	5,833		
Stock clerks and storekeepers .....	278	1	-	-	1	-	277		
Telegraph operators .....	40	-	-	-	-	-	40		
Telephone operators .....	310	1	-	-	1	-	309		
Ticker, station, and express agents .....	44	1	-	-	1	-	43		
Clerical and kindred workers, other .....	6,499	96	10	42	30	14	6,403		
Sales workers .....	3,231	43	2	10	18	13	3,178		
Advertising agents and salesmen .....	155	6	-	1	6	-	162		
Insurance agents and brokers .....	164	2	-	1	1	-	48		
Real estate agents and brokers .....	49	1	-	-	1	-	48		
Salesmen and sales clerks, other .....	3,363	34	2	9	12	11	3,329		
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	18,921	1,788	5	23	1,131	429	17,123		
Bakers .....	615	58	-	1	14	23	557		
Blacksmiths .....	130	13	-	-	11	2	117		
Buchbinders .....	57	1	-	-	1	-	56		
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile-setters .....	1,130	51	-	-	17	14	1,174		
Cabinetmakers .....	505	103	-	-	70	31	402		
Carpenters .....	1,779	32	-	-	30	2	1,757		
Compositors and typesetters .....	107	7	-	-	5	-	100		

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE MA. BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Occupation	Number Admitted	Beneficiaries of Occupational Preferences						Other 1/ Total grants
		Act of October 3, 1965		Third Preference		Sixth Preference		
		Total	Admis- sions	Adjus- tments	Admis- sions	Adjus- tments	Admis- sions	Adjus- tments
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers (Cont'd)								
Decorators and window dressers .....	130	8	-	-	5	3	122	
Electricians .....	1,042	34	-	1	22	11	1,008	
Foremen .....	419	11	-	-	7	4	408	
Furriers .....	111	6	-	-	-	3	1	107
Inspectors, other .....	177	5	-	-	1	3	1	172
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths .....	363	44	-	-	2	20	22	359
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power .....	114	1	-	-	1	-	1	113
Machinists .....	1,328	78	-	-	-	52	26	1,250
Mechanics and repairmen .....	4,160	166	-	1	116	49	3,994	
Painters, decorators, and maintenance .....	476	1	-	-	-	-	1	475
Photographers and lithographers .....	21	4	-	-	-	5	1	42
Plasterers .....	85	6	-	-	-	5	1	79
Plumbers and pipe fitters .....	316	7	-	-	-	6	1	309
Pressmen and plate printers, printing .....	292	7	1	-	-	3	3	285
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory .....	508	35	-	-	-	24	11	473
Soldiers, sailors, and marines .....	125	29	-	-	-	13	16	96
Structural metal workers .....	49	5	-	-	-	-	-	46
Tailors and tailoresses .....	2,119	867	-	-	-	703	146	1,272
Tinsmiths, coppermiths, and sheet metal workers .....	135	10	-	-	-	9	1	125
Tool makers, and die makers and setters .....	994	101	-	-	-	84	17	891
Upholsterers .....	168	10	-	-	-	4	6	158
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other .....	1,196	110	4	17	55	34	34	1,086
Operatives and kindred workers .....	15,875	263	-	14	182	67	67	15,614
Apprentices .....	388	5	-	-	-	-	5	383
Assemblers .....	389	1	-	-	-	-	1	388
Attendants, auto service and parking .....	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Bus drivers .....	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors, manufacturing .....	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Conductors, bus and street railway .....	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Delivermen and routemen .....	106	1	-	-	-	1	-	105
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory .....	3,251	117	-	-	-	103	14	3,134
Waiters, waitresses, and busboys .....	106	3	-	-	-	-	3	101
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives .....	53	2	-	-	-	2	-	44
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing house .....	438	12	-	-	-	5	7	426
Mine operatives and laborers .....	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Packers and wrappers .....	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
Painters, except construction and maintenance .....	379	2	-	-	-	2	-	377
Photographers and technicians .....	59	1	-	-	-	1	-	58
Sailors and deck hands .....	1,084	2	-	-	-	1	-	1,084
Sewers and stitchers, manufacturing .....	1,202	5	-	-	-	1	4	1,197
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs .....	988	7	-	-	-	6	1	981
Truck and tractor drivers .....	463	2	-	-	-	2	-	461
Weavers, textile .....	192	5	-	-	-	2	3	187
Welders and flame-cutters .....	674	22	-	-	-	18	4	652
Operatives and kindred workers, other .....	4,837	76	-	14	35	25	25	4,761
Private household workers .....	17,406	603	-	-	426	172	172	16,803
Housekeepers, private household .....	5,521	204	-	-	113	91	91	5,317
Private household workers, other .....	11,885	399	-	-	313	86	86	11,466
Service workers, except private household .....	12,832	517	6	17	310	185	185	12,315
Attendants .....	557	17	-	-	17	5	460	
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists .....	577	12	-	-	11	1	565	
Bartenders .....	213	2	-	-	1	1	211	
Champherers and masons .....	119	9	-	-	6	3	110	
Chandlers and curers .....	576	-	-	-	-	-	-	576
Cooks, except private household .....	2,177	239	-	-	18	121	121	2,449
Counter and fountain workers .....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	97
Firemen, fire protection .....	44	1	-	-	-	1	-	43
Guards, watchmen, and doormen .....	127	1	-	-	-	1	-	126
Hairdressers and cosmetologists .....	1,315	37	-	-	24	13	13	1,278
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household .....	1,398	33	-	-	25	9	9	1,275
Janitors and sextons .....	315	2	-	-	-	-	-	313
Kitchen workers, other .....	593	3	-	-	-	-	3	590
Midwives .....	52	1	-	-	-	1	-	51
Policemen and detectives .....	155	1	-	-	-	1	-	154
U.S. military .....	466	4	-	-	-	6	-	446
Porters .....	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
Practical nurses .....	110	4	-	-	-	3	-	106
Waiters and waitresses .....	1,742	30	-	1	18	11	11	1,712
Service workers, except private household, other .....	1,577	60	6	16	24	17	17	1,517
Farm laborers and foremen .....	5,277	30	-	-	20	10	10	5,247
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	10,129	19	-	-	16	3	3	10,110
Fishermen and oystermen .....	192	8	-	-	6	2	2	184
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers .....	208	8	-	-	-	1	-	200
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers .....	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	248
Laborers, other .....	9,481	3	-	-	3	-	-	9,478
Housewives, children, and others with no reported occupation .....	198,010	-	-	-	-	-	-	198,010
Housekeepers .....	78,653	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,653
Retired persons .....	4,611	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,611
Students .....	30,188	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,188
Children under 16 years of age .....	85,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	85,158
Unknown or not reported .....	11,037	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,037

<sup>1/</sup> Other admissions and adjustments.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE  
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total immigrants	Males												Females													
		Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-74 years	80 years and over
All countries .....	161,972	158,324	15,695	17,210	24,262	33,276	30,436	15,820	10,422	5,333	1,622	1,622	1,622	1,622	158,324	15,695	17,210	24,262	33,276	30,436	15,820	10,422	5,333	1,622	1,622	1,622	1,622
Europe .....	139,316	61,107	8,236	5,609	8,650	13,259	12,369	8,913	4,716	2,609	699	699	699	699	139,316	61,107	8,236	5,609	8,650	13,259	12,369	8,913	4,716	2,609	699	699	699
Austria .....	1,103	426	56	20	23	175	86	33	23	17	2	2	2	2	1,103	426	56	20	23	175	86	33	23	17	2	2	2
Belgium .....	761	308	37	29	31	78	73	31	13	13	1	1	1	1	761	308	37	29	31	78	73	31	13	13	1	1	1
Czechoslovakia .....	1,406	586	6	22	66	146	127	109	52	31	5	5	5	5	1,406	586	6	22	66	146	127	109	52	31	5	5	5
Denmark .....	1,158	390	51	24	31	155	72	33	10	10	4	4	4	4	1,158	390	51	24	31	155	72	33	10	10	4	4	4
Finland .....	586	152	14	13	19	60	32	20	5	3	5	5	5	5	586	152	14	13	19	60	32	20	5	3	5	5	5
France .....	3,467	1,437	147	133	140	209	121	71	37	27	5	5	5	5	3,467	1,437	147	133	140	209	121	71	37	27	5	5	5
Germany .....	16,051	4,223	1,229	548	976	1,682	1,185	682	1,167	77	32	32	32	32	16,051	4,223	1,229	548	976	1,682	1,185	682	1,167	77	32	32	32
Greece .....	14,905	7,754	474	595	1,186	1,759	1,861	952	614	262	46	46	46	46	14,905	7,754	474	595	1,186	1,759	1,861	952	614	262	46	46	46
Hungary .....	2,016	974	5	9	112	265	251	148	109	59	14	14	14	14	2,016	974	5	9	112	265	251	148	109	59	14	14	14
Ireland .....	2,624	786	85	30	78	273	162	87	40	19	4	4	4	4	2,624	786	85	30	78	273	162	87	40	19	4	4	4
Italy .....	26,189	9,792	1,186	2,049	3,112	2,943	1,739	1,167	577	272	67	67	67	67	26,189	9,792	1,186	2,049	3,112	2,943	1,739	1,167	577	272	67	67	67
Netherlands .....	2,399	856	98	76	206	212	107	31	21	2	2	2	2	2	2,399	856	98	76	206	212	107	31	21	2	2	2	2
Norway .....	1,341	39	70	26	25	155	99	34	13	14	3	3	3	3	1,341	39	70	26	25	155	99	34	13	14	3	3	3
Poland .....	5,976	2,624	117	184	467	406	439	463	301	180	57	57	57	57	5,976	2,624	117	184	467	406	439	463	301	180	57	57	57
Portugal .....	13,927	6,986	655	879	1,580	1,670	1,160	642	642	642	51	51	51	51	13,927	6,986	655	879	1,580	1,670	1,160	642	642	51	51	51	
Romania .....	2,457	1,195	66	184	136	176	252	282	107	42	2	2	2	2	2,457	1,195	66	184	136	176	252	282	107	42	2	2	2
Spain .....	3,207	1,686	76	51	111	265	391	203	211	72	37	37	37	37	3,207	1,686	76	51	111	265	391	203	211	72	37	37	37
Sweden .....	1,183	487	81	35	150	91	43	12	12	1	0	0	0	0	1,183	487	81	35	150	91	43	12	12	1	0	0	
Switzerland .....	1,886	821	142	43	28	601	181	27	8	7	2	2	2	2	1,886	821	142	43	28	601	181	27	8	7	2	2	2
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	2,213	1,065	35	91	80	120	213	177	170	134	20	20	20	20	2,213	1,065	35	91	80	120	213	177	170	134	20	20	20
United Kingdom .....	24,965	10,137	1,615	1,113	834	2,466	2,360	1,077	408	228	95	95	95	95	24,965	10,137	1,615	1,113	834	2,466	2,360	1,077	408	228	95	95	95
U.S.S.R (Europe and Asia) .....	1,033	430	3	1"	28	61	66	65	65	83	8	8	8	8	1,033	430	3	1"	28	61	66	65	65	83	8	8	
Yugoslavia .....	5,879	3,095	163	211	477	841	762	326	152	92	47	47	47	47	5,879	3,095	163	211	477	841	762	326	152	92	47	47	47
Other Europe .....	1,812	924	49	40	95	255	233	109	67	60	18	18	18	18	1,812	924	49	40	95	255	233	109	67	60	18	18	18
Asia .....	59,223	38,156	1,914	1,262	4,286	6,892	7,250	3,213	2,193	821	255	255	255	255	59,223	38,156	1,914	1,262	4,286	6,892	7,250	3,213	2,193	821	255	255	255
China 1/ .....	19,741	10,013	129	288	1,553	1,897	3,097	1,486	863	507	160	160	160	160	19,741	10,013	129	288	1,553	1,897	3,097	1,486	863	507	160	160	
Hong Kong .....	5,155	2,798	605	837	756	325	213	91	39	16	7	7	7	7	5,155	2,798	605	837	756	325	213	91	39	16	7	7	
India .....	4,642	2,842	40	120	109	1,130	1,103	1,086	1,086	286	12	12	12	12	4,642	2,842	40	120	109	1,130	1,103	1,086	1,086	286	12	12	
Indonesia .....	2,321	1,030	8	24	26	30	36	86	29	11	5	5	5	5	2,321	1,030	8	24	26	30	36	86	29	11	5	5	
Iran .....	1,414	914	23	25	39	400	194	53	27	19	1	1	1	1	1,414	914	23	25	39	400	194	53	27	19	1	1	
Iran .....	1,071	663	40	51	102	199	199	62	62	21	5	5	5	5	1,071	663	40	51	102	199	199	62	62	21	5	5	
Israel .....	1,481	743	85	88	120	241	174	80	30	30	30	30	30	30	1,481	743	85	88	120	241	174	80	30	30	30	30	
Japan .....	3,946	1,025	80	63	124	240	306	84	30	30	30	30	30	30	3,946	1,025	80	63	124	240	306	84	30	30	30	30	
Jordan .....	1,056	423	26	81	69	119	117	109	31	31	16	16	16	16	1,056	423	26	81	69	119	117	109	31	31	16	16	
Korea .....	3,956	1,218	127	188	113	194	516	80	33	33	9	9	9	9	3,956	1,218	127	188	113	194	516	80	33	33	9	9	
Lebanon .....	752	404	49	29	47	140	91	19	15	15	4	4	4	4	752	404	49	29	47	140	91	19	15	15	4	4	
Pakistan .....	656	452	15	9	11	176	205	23	9	9	2	2	2	2	656	452	15	9	11	176	205	23	9	9	2	2	
Philippines .....	10,865	4,609	467	470	533	1,116	1,285	415	160	145	28	28	28	28	10,865	4,609	467	470	533	1,116	1,285	415	160	145	28	28	
Ryukyu Islands .....	309	55	16	11	14	16	16	16	16	16	1	1	1	1	309	55	16	11	14	16	16	16	16	16	1	1	
Soviet Arab Republic .....	555	307	31	34	36	178	178	82	82	32	33	33	33	33	555	307	31	34	36	178	178	82	82	32	33	33	
Vietnam .....	729	237	25	37	95	32	25	8	9	5	1	1	1	1	729	237	25	37	95	32	25	8	9	5	1	1	
Panama .....	1,876	523	61	86	200	74	43	33	21	11	4	4	4	4	1,876	523	61	86	200	74	43	33	21	11	4	4	
Other North America .....	501	190	13	13	12	24	28	40	40	22	13	13	13	13	501	190	13	13	12	24	28	40	40	22	13	13	
South America .....	16,517	6,282	959	986	1,291	1,173	1,029	951	236	110	52	52	52	52	16,517	6,282	959	986	1,291	1,173	1,029	951	236	110	52	52	
Argentina .....	2,477	1,101	165	122	162	253	253	253	79	24	19	19	19	19	2,477	1,101	165	122	162	253	253	253	79	24	19	19	
Bolivia .....	635	223	33	35	46	46	46	36	16	7	5	5	5	5	635	223	33	35	46	46	46	36	16	7	5	5	
Brazil .....	1,676	652	107	140	107	95	97	107	50	50	40	40	40	40	1,676	652	107	140	107	95	97	107	50	50	40	40	
Chile .....	816	300	62	28	40	81	27	27	27	27	12	12	12	12	816	300	62	28	40	81	27	27	27	27	12	12	
Colombia .....	4,558	1,666	298	305	361	260	217	121	54	33	16	16	16	16	4,558	1,666	298	305	361	260	217	121	54	33	16	16	
Ecuador .....	2,																										

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE,  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967 (Cont'd)

2

Country or region of birth	Females										
	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries .....	203,648	15,256	15,395	36,391	60,126	33,948	19,877	13,713	7,441	4,770	623
Europe .....	78,407	5,186	4,830	12,252	26,113	12,046	7,084	5,264	3,182	1,208	303
Austria .....	27	21	55	346	92	39	14	32	7	2	1
Belgium .....	453	46	20	52	171	73	29	30	23	7	2
Czechoslovakia .....	840	10	16	70	174	143	112	49	39	22	5
Denmark .....	788	32	19	96	476	82	33	16	10	3	1
Finland .....	434	16	8	50	223	78	30	17	10	2	1
France .....	2,133	59	44	1,133	337	136	87	41	21	8	1
Germany .....	11,118	1,165	487	1,868	6,092	1,296	401	244	221	70	16
Greece .....	7,151	518	1,269	1,886	1,396	767	578	336	108	34	1
Hungary .....	1,042	4	11	146	272	182	167	136	73	42	9
Ireland .....	1,638	81	35	136	892	207	131	87	45	20	4
Italy .....	12,886	911	1,021	2,520	2,150	1,410	1,415	989	183	50	12
Netherlands .....	1,153	88	62	128	37	201	78	38	15	13	3
Norway .....	602	68	39	145	692	76	41	24	14	2	3
Poland .....	3,152	120	207	581	599	525	533	366	281	118	16
Portugal .....	6,941	562	814	1,584	1,081	1,167	936	496	190	86	25
Rumania .....	1,262	37	202	215	207	289	194	107	39	10	1
Spain .....	1,354	54	47	120	492	222	248	212	68	21	1
Sweden .....	1,178	83	39	109	146	118	52	20	18	1	1
Switzerland .....	1,065	128	41	64	61	143	36	19	8	4	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	1,168	30	41	91	175	185	142	244	173	72	15
United Kingdom .....	14,878	1,801	1,002	2,080	5,966	2,092	918	592	385	166	46
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	603	1	8	29	95	40	98	95	154	66	8
Yugoslavia .....	2,784	120	215	483	679	652	337	182	96	29	11
Other Europe .....	888	52	27	95	265	148	92	79	81	36	13
Asia .....	31,077	1,975	2,224	5,140	10,287	6,882	2,435	1,577	1,053	426	78
China 1/ .....	9,728	117	275	1,473	2,570	2,162	1,170	940	680	286	55
Hong Kong .....	2,557	529	731	714	343	165	53	15	3	2	-
India .....	1,800	126	125	106	348	73	31	10	3	1	-
Indonesia .....	1,357	131	131	98	74	21	24	15	5	5	-
Iran .....	500	23	24	60	212	97	28	30	17	5	4
Iraq .....	428	26	52	91	91	29	26	13	7	2	-
Israel .....	738	85	93	142	255	126	22	12	3	2	-
Japan .....	2,921	103	85	163	1,166	1,022	201	58	86	32	5
Jordan 2/ .....	67	66	31	146	194	62	59	26	26	6	-
Korea .....	2,738	264	176	2,125	1,126	988	65	4	28	2	1
Lebanon .....	348	9	24	56	97	71	13	12	15	2	-
Pakistan .....	194	4	8	9	112	51	5	5	-	-	-
Philippines .....	6,256	654	490	572	2,144	1,598	571	295	132	50	-
Rwky Islands .....	314	10	25	39	143	89	2	2	1	2	1
Syrian Arab Republic .....	248	14	18	46	52	53	27	15	17	3	3
Vietnam .....	370	33	22	45	486	44	16	3	1	4	-
Other Asia .....	1,009	66	62	138	400	204	76	46	11	4	-
North America .....	80,472	6,211	7,080	15,699	19,441	12,679	9,163	6,092	2,853	1,018	236
Canada .....	12,625	2,033	1,513	1,994	3,936	1,950	933	581	220	111	1
Mexico .....	22,555	2,884	2,127	5,409	5,806	2,135	1,635	1,127	624	185	55
Cuba .....	18,250	1,442	3,372	2,100	3,182	3,133	2,234	2,139	481	129	-
Barbados .....	641	16	32	86	176	150	57	37	8	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	6,805	510	752	1,979	1,323	810	642	503	232	46	8
Haiti .....	2,238	78	200	465	523	406	230	195	107	34	2
Jamaica .....	7,940	141	268	656	2,183	2,150	1,422	798	253	75	16
Trinidad & Tobago .....	1,558	29	52	159	527	411	233	103	34	5	1
St. Lucia .....	1,559	33	58	118	145	69	29	14	1	1	-
Other West Indies .....	1,286	65	68	263	368	262	141	92	32	10	3
British Honduras .....	588	24	45	62	149	136	92	54	19	7	-
Costa Rica .....	716	60	96	163	144	96	70	57	24	5	1
El Salvador .....	732	57	18	129	254	123	75	43	25	10	1
Guate.	470	85	68	209	276	166	114	34	13	5	-
Honduras .....	1,005	19	20	208	268	94	90	52	20	4	1
Nicaragua .....	492	39	36	128	122	62	48	32	18	1	-
Panama .....	1,153	65	100	290	413	128	82	56	17	2	-
Other North America .....	311	12	14	19	65	32	36	66	40	24	3
South America .....	10,235	952	905	1,622	2,548	1,775	903	656	286	92	11
Argentina .....	1,376	135	121	186	297	268	115	91	28	14	1
Bolivia .....	412	27	18	61	180	62	32	24	6	2	-
Brazil .....	1,050	129	120	157	293	190	77	53	24	7	-
Chile .....	536	36	36	43	174	116	68	30	22	10	1
Colombia .....	2,890	301	287	491	762	467	263	200	94	21	4
Ecuador .....	1,683	169	182	373	520	327	142	131	50	13	2
Ecuador .....	1,188	55	55	131	330	229	76	31	27	13	1
Venezuela .....	286	51	61	46	46	38	17	12	7	-	-
Other South America .....	854	43	55	139	225	173	113	64	28	12	2
Africa .....	2,098	152	196	346	657	374	211	102	46	15	3
Cape Verde Island .....	157	12	29	28	20	26	20	14	7	1	-
Morocco .....	141	20	20	103	97	14	15	3	2	-	-
South Africa .....	338	36	38	44	124	86	16	9	6	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	764	23	59	153	166	154	124	54	21	8	2
Other Africa .....	578	60	50	83	244	79	37	10	11	4	-
Oceania .....	1,336	146	132	202	261	193	81	36	21	11	2
Australia .....	241	52	73	114	265	113	40	24	13	9	1
Fiji .....	125	16	18	37	30	17	7	1	2	1	-
New Zealand .....	256	23	13	38	123	30	22	6	1	-	-
Other Oceania .....	254	25	18	57	94	36	12	5	5	1	-
Other countries .....	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Sex and age	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number admitted ...	2,914,673	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972
Under 5 years .....	268,218	23,148	22,516	24,098	26,204	25,494	28,991	28,394	27,674	30,750	30,949
5-9 years .....	217,306	18,727	17,760	17,523	18,924	19,076	21,621	21,362	22,146	28,562	31,005
10-14 years .....	187,502	15,447	15,786	15,386	16,434	16,544	18,006	17,147	18,642	25,034	29,076
15 years .....	37,592	2,802	2,764	2,888	2,982	3,417	3,892	3,541	3,969	5,369	5,968
16-17 years .....	97,775	7,899	7,858	8,255	8,452	8,835	10,125	10,191	10,704	12,544	12,912
18-19 years .....	157,103	13,385	14,204	14,847	14,956	15,363	17,518	16,987	17,269	16,697	15,887
20-24 years .....	497,700	43,035	46,118	47,673	47,984	51,487	55,935	54,923	57,000	47,853	45,694
25-29 years .....	422,043	39,674	38,690	39,543	39,558	42,733	45,321	42,798	42,874	43,239	47,613
30-34 years .....	294,157	27,539	27,072	27,748	27,274	29,421	31,669	28,597	27,545	30,497	36,795
35-39 years .....	209,101	18,216	19,272	19,958	19,873	20,973	21,924	19,455	19,227	22,614	27,589
40-44 years .....	143,095	12,492	12,152	12,059	12,744	13,652	15,014	13,870	14,033	16,132	20,947
45-49 years .....	110,997	10,248	11,417	11,310	11,082	10,905	10,815	9,611	9,641	11,118	14,450
50-54 years .....	91,739	7,473	8,733	8,395	8,611	8,808	9,005	8,678	8,735	10,269	13,052
55-59 years .....	69,674	5,455	6,489	6,256	6,151	6,600	6,458	6,402	6,626	8,354	10,883
60-64 years .....	48,439	3,521	4,501	4,316	4,240	4,617	4,552	4,496	4,538	5,899	7,759
65-69 years .....	30,754	2,040	2,767	2,752	2,867	2,924	2,746	2,856	2,898	3,879	5,025
70-74 years .....	17,489	1,208	1,451	1,359	1,729	1,577	1,499	1,677	1,793	2,327	2,869
75-79 years .....	8,831	582	731	680	834	842	780	805	865	1,186	1,526
80 years and over .....	4,897	286	349	321	394	468	382	445	518	763	971
Not reported .....	261	88	56	30	11	27	7	13	-	24	5
Males .....	1,285,592	109,121	114,367	116,687	121,380	131,575	139,297	126,214	127,171	141,456	158,124
Under 5 years .....	136,970	11,976	11,511	12,299	13,203	13,126	14,882	14,539	14,112	15,627	15,695
5-9 years .....	109,882	9,488	9,860	8,570	9,604	9,735	10,876	10,724	11,266	14,447	16,210
10-14 years .....	94,689	7,694	7,975	7,731	8,295	8,313	8,945	8,691	9,466	12,778	14,801
15 years .....	18,930	1,304	1,363	1,493	1,446	1,683	1,919	1,717	2,021	2,805	3,179
16-17 years .....	43,750	3,190	3,237	3,565	3,537	3,888	4,570	4,609	4,867	6,108	6,174
18-19 years .....	52,451	4,294	4,739	4,879	5,171	5,380	6,016	5,679	5,755	5,442	5,093
20-24 years .....	166,726	13,782	15,999	15,836	16,618	19,541	20,194	18,042	18,938	15,086	12,685
25-29 years .....	191,101	17,493	17,306	17,788	18,349	21,288	21,542	18,956	18,753	19,033	20,503
30-34 years .....	139,904	12,841	12,487	12,919	13,063	15,146	15,981	13,284	12,578	14,181	17,422
35-39 years .....	100,872	8,840	9,199	9,969	9,802	10,877	11,028	8,924	8,660	10,561	13,012
40-44 years .....	67,443	5,836	5,721	5,847	6,247	6,854	7,511	6,469	6,251	7,357	9,370
45-49 years .....	50,680	4,545	5,346	5,109	5,320	5,111	5,154	4,267	4,105	4,907	6,550
50-54 years .....	39,251	3,076	3,784	3,762	3,865	3,810	4,021	3,619	3,517	4,225	5,572
55-59 years .....	28,918	2,050	2,752	2,646	2,652	2,715	2,700	2,596	2,687	3,470	4,650
60-64 years .....	19,574	1,268	1,772	1,801	1,756	1,862	1,814	1,875	1,806	2,369	3,251
65-69 years .....	12,412	737	1,168	1,187	1,218	1,151	1,099	1,094	1,159	1,507	2,092
70-74 years .....	6,724	390	579	592	732	580	576	655	687	855	1,078
75-79 years .....	3,358	176	317	294	322	343	313	303	328	415	547
80 years and over .....	1,845	105	129	146	168	164	144	167	213	270	339
Not reported .....	112	36	23	14	6	8	7	4	-	10	4
Females .....	1,629,081	144,144	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188	166,963	166,034	169,526	181,584	203,648
Under 5 years .....	131,248	11,172	11,005	11,199	13,001	12,368	14,109	13,855	13,562	15,123	15,554
5-9 years .....	107,424	9,239	8,800	8,953	9,320	9,341	10,745	10,638	10,788	14,115	15,395
10-14 years .....	92,813	7,753	7,811	7,655	8,139	8,231	9,061	8,456	9,176	12,256	14,275
15 years .....	18,662	1,498	1,401	1,395	1,536	1,734	1,973	1,824	1,948	2,564	2,789
16-17 years .....	54,025	4,709	4,621	4,690	4,915	4,947	5,555	5,582	5,837	6,436	6,733
18-19 years .....	104,652	9,091	9,465	9,968	9,825	9,983	11,502	11,308	11,514	11,202	10,794
20-24 years .....	330,974	29,253	30,119	31,838	31,366	31,946	35,736	36,881	38,062	32,767	33,006
25-29 years .....	230,942	22,181	21,384	21,755	21,209	21,445	23,779	23,842	24,121	24,206	27,020
30-34 years .....	154,253	14,698	14,585	14,829	14,211	14,275	15,688	15,313	14,967	16,316	19,371
35-39 years .....	108,229	9,376	10,073	9,989	10,071	10,096	10,896	10,531	10,567	12,053	14,577
40-44 years .....	75,652	6,656	6,431	6,232	6,497	6,798	7,503	7,401	7,782	8,775	11,577
45-49 years .....	60,317	5,703	6,071	5,941	5,756	5,794	5,661	5,344	5,536	6,211	8,300
50-54 years .....	52,488	4,397	4,949	4,633	4,746	4,998	5,059	5,218	6,024	7,680	8,233
55-59 years .....	40,756	3,405	3,737	3,610	3,499	3,885	3,756	3,806	3,939	4,884	5,058
60-64 years .....	28,865	2,253	2,729	2,515	2,484	2,755	2,738	2,621	2,732	3,530	4,508
65-69 years .....	18,342	1,303	1,599	1,565	1,649	1,773	1,647	1,762	1,739	2,372	2,933
70-74 years .....	10,765	818	872	767	997	997	923	1,022	1,106	1,472	1,791
75-79 years .....	5,473	406	414	386	512	499	467	502	537	771	979
80 years and over .....	3,052	181	220	175	226	304	238	278	305	493	632
Not reported .....	149	52	33	16	5	19	-	9	-	14	1

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE,  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number admitted .....	306,260	292,248	296,697	323,040	361,972
Sex and marital status:					
Males .....	139,297	126,214	127,171	141,456	158,324
Single .....	79,662	73,264	74,711	80,973	83,761
Married .....	57,703	51,161	50,639	58,552	72,250
Widowed .....	965	866	838	1,032	1,304
Divorced .....	912	860	885	746	972
Unknown .....	55	63	98	153	37
Females .....	166,963	166,034	169,526	181,584	203,648
Single .....	80,747	80,086	83,443	86,138	91,951
Married .....	77,704	77,642	77,590	85,988	100,536
Widowed .....	5,818	5,584	5,674	7,004	8,304
Divorced .....	2,646	2,703	2,768	2,392	2,851
Unknown .....	48	19	51	62	6
Males per 1,000 females .....	834	760	750	779	777
Median age (years):					
Both sexes .....	23.7	23.4	23.2	23.5	24.9
Males .....	24.5	23.8	23.2	23.5	25.3
Females .....	23.3	23.3	23.2	23.4	24.7
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	27,930	28,756	28,790	30,039	41,652
Farmers and farm managers .....	1,776	1,732	1,833	2,964	3,276
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	5,986	6,822	7,090	6,773	7,974
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers ..	28,094	30,015	29,779	22,676	19,783
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	18,158	17,568	17,510	16,535	18,921
Operatives and kindred workers .....	14,286	14,243	14,166	14,190	15,675
Private household workers .....	9,522	8,451	9,706	10,558	17,406
Service workers, except private household .....	9,392	10,396	10,743	10,541	12,832
Farm laborers and foremen .....	9,463	3,988	2,638	4,227	5,277
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	16,062	9,127	8,556	9,830	10,129
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	152,470	151,076	154,761	181,634	198,012
Housewives .....	63,832	62,192	61,669	69,833	78,653
Retired persons .....	1,903	2,146	2,372	3,396	4,013
Students .....	22,889	24,226	27,255	30,676	30,188
Children under 14 years of age .....	63,846	62,512	63,465	77,729	85,158
Unknown or not reported .....	13,121	10,074	11,125	13,073	11,035

TABLE II. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1967

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED		U. S. CITIZENS	
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant 1/	Arrived	Departed	Arrived	Departed
1908-1967 . . . . .	18,633,519	27,620,026	30,069,396	45,493,141	44,845,817	
1908-1910 2/ . . . . .	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,636	660,811	342,600	
1911-1920 . . . . .	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889	
1911 . . . . .	878,567	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472	
1912 . . . . .	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,880	
1913 . . . . .	1,197,892	239,235	611,944	246,281	347,702	
1914 . . . . .	1,218,480	184,601	631,805	286,586	368,797	
1915 . . . . .	326,700	107,546	384,174	239,579	172,271	
1916 . . . . .	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733	
1917 . . . . .	295,403	67,474	166,379	127,620	126,011	
1918 . . . . .	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837	
1919 . . . . .	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,620	118,929	
1920 . . . . .	430,001	191,575	428,082	157,171	194,147	
1921-1930 . . . . .	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519	
1921 . . . . .	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560	
1922 . . . . .	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477	
1923 . . . . .	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,671	270,601	
1924 . . . . .	706,896	172,406	216,765	301,281	277,650	
1925 . . . . .	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323	
1926 . . . . .	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480	
1927 . . . . .	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788	
1928 . . . . .	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575	
1929 . . . . .	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,862	
1930 . . . . .	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023	
1931-1940 . . . . .	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,612	3,357,936	
1931 . . . . .	97,139	183,540	290,916	419,997	446,336	
1932 . . . . .	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837	
1933 . . . . .	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,565	
1934 . . . . .	29,470	134,434	177,172	271,257	262,091	
1935 . . . . .	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400	
1936 . . . . .	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480	
1937 . . . . .	50,244	181,640	224,582	346,872	390,196	
1938 . . . . .	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875	
1939 . . . . .	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,638	333,399	
1940 . . . . .	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727	
1941-1950 . . . . .	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414	
1941 . . . . .	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,915	168,961	
1942 . . . . .	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,654	113,216	
1943 . . . . .	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403	
1944 . . . . .	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525	
1945 . . . . .	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019	
1946 . . . . .	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578	
1947 . . . . .	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845	
1948 . . . . .	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988	
1949 . . . . .	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361	
1950 . . . . .	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518	
1951-1960 . . . . .	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,964	
1951 . . . . .	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126	
1952 . . . . .	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289	
1953 . . . . .	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861	
1954 . . . . .	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025	
1955 . . . . .	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146	
1956 . . . . .	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516	
1957 . . . . .	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107	
1958 . . . . .	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915	
1959 . . . . .	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,635	1,739,046	
1960 . . . . .	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953	
1961 . . . . .	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,616	1,969,119	
1962 . . . . .	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857	
1963 . . . . .	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348	
1964 . . . . .	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196	
1965 . . . . .	296,697	2,075,967	1,734,939	3,099,951	3,084,921	
1966 . . . . .	323,040	2,341,923	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,562,751	
1967 . . . . .	361,972	2,608,193	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283	

1/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

2/ Prior to 1957, includes emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed; thereafter, includes aliens departed and citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct departures to Canada.

3/ Departures of U.S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

State of intended future permanent residence	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All States .....	2,914,673	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248	296,697	324,040	361,972
Alabama .....	6,996	726	822	736	603	513	681	688	694	691	844
Alaska .....	2,731	103	249	218	300	348	297	346	363	285	222
Arizona .....	35,669	2,658	2,315	3,129	3,473	4,019	5,049	3,609	3,866	4,158	3,393
Arkansas .....	3,508	378	471	380	299	277	410	340	309	283	361
California .....	655,470	51,201	49,673	61,325	64,205	72,675	79,090	67,407	67,671	73,073	69,150
Colorado .....	16,382	1,357	1,737	1,653	1,483	1,495	1,792	1,707	1,880	1,614	1,664
Connecticut .....	66,478	5,940	6,004	5,769	5,792	5,978	5,944	6,587	6,867	7,788	9,909
Delaware .....	4,407	399	429	353	316	356	416	512	488	685	633
District of Columbia .....	24,150	1,803	2,086	1,942	1,993	2,300	2,495	2,796	2,919	2,655	3,161
Florida .....	135,060	11,396	9,262	10,713	13,009	14,009	11,404	13,414	15,077	14,028	12,748
Georgia .....	14,347	1,279	1,376	1,222	1,099	988	1,277	1,596	1,538	1,371	2,601
Hawaii .....	20,458	1,407	1,616	1,619	1,762	2,048	1,767	1,623	1,721	3,070	3,825
Idaho .....	3,964	423	441	466	379	374	429	370	373	333	378
Illinois .....	163,544	16,447	16,275	15,132	15,311	14,710	16,020	15,634	15,587	18,158	20,470
Indiana .....	23,571	2,419	2,949	2,373	2,240	1,991	2,053	2,251	2,095	2,292	2,908
Iowa .....	9,228	962	1,003	1,041	898	746	849	906	822	777	1,124
Kansas .....	9,423	931	1,094	969	779	823	941	1,057	896	952	981
Kentucky .....	8,096	764	844	803	733	649	840	948	824	760	931
Louisiana .....	18,559	1,798	1,999	1,643	1,645	1,540	1,784	2,041	2,221	1,894	2,194
Maine .....	14,602	1,744	1,626	1,553	1,465	1,369	1,487	1,489	1,491	1,224	1,154
Maryland .....	29,332	2,466	2,592	2,399	2,326	2,364	2,821	3,143	3,448	3,263	4,512
Massachusetts .....	126,647	10,128	9,855	11,953	12,091	11,578	13,571	12,650	11,455	15,120	18,446
Michigan .....	62,810	9,727	8,243	8,271	7,328	6,371	6,895	7,298	7,975	9,180	11,522
Minnesota .....	18,731	2,006	2,133	1,970	1,852	1,614	1,756	1,931	1,733	1,613	2,123
Mississippi .....	3,873	394	481	421	350	347	433	364	331	332	420
Missouri .....	18,700	1,862	2,150	1,884	1,737	1,567	1,750	1,753	1,968	1,895	2,134
Montana .....	4,814	497	495	467	448	471	522	515	542	503	356
Nebraska .....	6,006	636	644	650	637	572	585	597	580	532	573
Nevada .....	5,899	311	408	489	542	711	719	783	754	616	566
New Hampshire .....	9,233	689	713	797	976	742	977	1,024	1,142	1,016	1,157
New Jersey .....	149,986	13,420	15,807	13,611	13,556	13,367	14,099	14,559	15,096	17,667	18,806
New Mexico .....	13,166	1,046	894	1,105	1,473	2,031	2,012	1,460	1,367	875	903
New York .....	678,725	59,605	64,698	60,134	60,429	62,311	70,275	68,629	69,011	77,279	86,354
North Carolina .....	12,767	1,067	1,206	1,174	1,119	1,077	1,335	1,349	1,431	1,395	1,609
North Dakota .....	3,665	330	358	358	319	327	415	499	344	376	339
Ohio .....	66,988	8,219	9,783	6,829	5,741	5,201	5,504	5,619	5,444	6,333	8,315
Oklahoma .....	8,904	927	941	891	849	859	964	972	876	741	884
Oregon .....	16,684	1,529	1,353	1,715	1,857	1,590	1,590	1,822	2,040	1,571	1,617
Pennsylvania .....	83,527	9,062	10,296	7,933	8,052	7,535	7,463	7,487	6,976	8,432	10,291
Rhode Island .....	15,869	1,152	1,244	1,578	1,403	1,361	1,249	1,143	1,159	2,282	3,296
South Carolina .....	5,857	539	580	554	533	481	599	618	557	598	798
South Dakota .....	2,182	250	287	186	220	219	251	286	167	176	233
Tennessee .....	8,391	754	921	803	762	667	845	912	657	865	1,205
Texas .....	136,251	9,254	9,160	12,992	14,952	17,345	16,514	13,269	14,674	13,742	14,349
Utah .....	10,587	1,096	1,229	949	994	1,052	1,167	1,208	1,207	935	750
Vermont .....	6,549	732	726	780	639	577	782	671	615	526	501
Virginia .....	21,943	1,815	2,012	1,743	1,639	1,721	2,277	2,504	2,654	2,345	3,233
Washington .....	41,928	4,121	4,045	3,897	3,977	4,144	4,521	3,861	3,722	4,139	5,501
West Virginia .....	5,459	621	666	605	558	452	567	569	443	463	515
Wisconsin .....	24,483	2,837	2,727	2,504	2,426	2,133	2,234	2,311	2,190	2,225	2,896
Wyoming .....	2,060	133	201	201	271	299	226	179	204	167	179
U.S. terr. and poss:											
Guam .....	4,889	135	207	292	256	363	664	601	640	744	987
Puerto Rico .....	32,172	696	675	848	1,557	2,956	3,103	4,101	4,767	7,030	6,239
Virgin Islands .....	5,140	165	165	369	450	569	434	386	505	708	1,389
All other .....	13,813	911	520	1,206	1,311	1,601	1,906	1,854	2,321	1,465	718

TABLE I. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH  
AND STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1910.

State or intended future permanent residence	All Countries	America	Cuba	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Greece	Germany	Dominican Republic	Philippines	Poland	Yugoslavia	Colombia	Bolivia	Peru	Japan	Portugal	France	Ecuador	All others
All States	41,970 1,000	33,121 1,000	26,305 1,000	28,405 1,000	19,211 1,000	11,191 1,000	15,905 1,000	11,314 1,000	10,865 1,000	5,976 1,000	5,879 1,000	5,556 1,000	4,261 1,000	3,946 1,000	3,946 1,000	2,719 1,000	111,892 1,000	246 1,000	246 1,000	
Alabama	866	11	51	10	111	66	45	189	25	1	9	3	1	2	5	23	24	-	2,030	
Alaska	222	8	-	1	15	63	6	23	1	-	26	-	1	6	11	9	-	1	51	
Arizona	3,393	2,135	29	17	144	236	157	129	21	1	58	17	5	6	15	32	-	26	1,066	
Arkansas	361	11	5	2	18	20	47	49	8	-	9	2	1	-	3	16	-	14	1,122	
California	69,150	24,325	1,951	1,088	3,436	3,287	6,700	1,896	734	48	3,858	249	439	474	895	1,382	36	497	520	17,997
Colorado	1,804	143	80	33	126	288	74	260	71	2	46	18	17	1	24	68	-	22	4	
Connecticut	9,299	97	-	1	1,884	1,212	1,115	164	141	538	22	1	55	47	112	147	31	74	82	
Delaware	6,233	10	81	28	51	51	49	51	49	-	13	11	11	5	11	11	-	12	1,050	
District of Columbia	3,181	37	76	259	88	277	123	62	93	17	34	55	57	26	36	85	12	81	1,254	
Florida	27,748	114	15	105	115	608	1,177	172	551	80	115	89	217	13	380	211	76	98	121	
Georgia	2,601	24	211	23	999	279	76	313	36	6	29	7	1	46	21	36	-	30	3	
Hawaii	1,825	7	9	5	55	155	327	22	2	-	2,167	-	-	-	19	382	-	7	3	
Idaho	378	64	-	1	24	49	28	50	5	-	7	2	-	7	2	18	-	15	4	
Illinois	20,270	3,242	51	203	1,139	862	1,018	894	2,548	73	538	1,124	765	304	195	15x	186	168	1,024	
Indiana	2,908	234	92	91	417	227	162	295	292	1	76	65	193	18	23	61	2	37	1	
Iowa	1,224	48	91	18	147	210	50	149	80	1	55	16	3	3	14	20	-	27	2	
Kansas	981	77	113	11	71	77	88	144	12	-	10	5	9	7	21	19	-	3	2,030	
Kentucky	911	88	50	21	94	82	35	244	12	2	10	3	1	12	6	21	-	24	2,030	
Louisiana	2,194	84	467	33	98	75	103	194	19	6	28	5	11	31	13	15	1	47	1,011	
Maine	1,156	2	5	9	95	752	11	84	11	-	26	6	1	7	12	-	17	-	1,030	
Maryland	4,512	48	315	562	1,807	1,708	1,553	697	412	1,294	54	102	291	66	104	225	92	78	126	
Massachusetts	18,246	46	222	22	804	2,186	2,186	609	605	61	20	197	379	378	93	127	91	12	1,030	
Michigan	11,522	362	222	22	1,191	1,191	1,191	133	264	21	-	99	32	29	15	82	30	1	2,030	
Mississippi	2,413	51	10	19	181	619	619	246	246	-	10	3	3	7	3	42	-	9	1,030	
Missouri	2,136	87	104	92	402	139	138	285	83	1	140	26	40	17	38	68	17	50	1,030	
Montana	354	11	5	39	196	196	19	46	11	-	5	7	7	2	5	-	2	-	1,030	
Nebraska	573	33	90	19	39	61	21	68	23	-	15	4	4	10	7	9	-	7	1,030	
Nevada	586	87	36	15	601	53	36	14	23	1	24	-	3	3	7	24	2	11	-	
New Hampshire	1,157	3	15	12	117	658	16	39	91	1	10	10	-	1	10	14	-	21	-	
New Jersey	18,006	60	2,209	1,752	1,111	738	473	789	1,036	282	208	741	642	450	227	71	90	159	2,399	
New Mexico	901	46	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	1	15	5	5	4	19	6	1	1	1,030	
New York	66,356	302	5,868	11,686	4,405	2,478	5,156	1,591	4,578	8,328	1,271	1,782	2,141	2,141	31	2,802	31	1,101	1,030	
North Carolina	1,609	22	28	173	108	82	103	141	9	-	22	11	10	9	24	35	10	40	1,030	
North Dakota	339	2	2	2	3	137	12	29	9	-	20	3	1	1	8	7	3	-	1,030	
Ohio	8,115	120	241	649	965	720	381	604	572	9	242	176	934	53	70	95	17	1,15	11	
Oklahoma	866	67	15	92	80	52	245	14	1	12	9	6	10	5	36	-	1,15	11		
Oregon	1,612	64	77	32	117	278	258	129	11	-	53	9	14	4	52	37	-	29	1,030	
Pennsylvania	10,291	46	344	1,601	1,686	655	451	744	620	13	134	233	136	90	111	142	68	172	1,030	
Rhode Island	3,249	4	26	220	285	186	99	56	71	20	25	28	-	30	34	24	29	1	1,030	
South Carolina	798	4	35	15	136	90	19	143	58	1	27	9	5	15	14	23	-	10	1,030	
South Dakota	149	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1,030	
Tennessee	1,205	28	113	18	116	58	61	231	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1	21	1,030	
Texas	14,349	9,385	452	45	513	520	35	816	109	12	1	24	15	67	47	111	113	42	1,030	
Utah	750	45	-	10	82	120	90	84	48	-	15	3	1	29	14	-	15	21	1,030	
Vermont	501	9	-	13	64	235	17	34	7	-	1	1	1	1	15	1	-	7	1,030	
Virginia	3,233	22	165	56	465	184	192	453	155	10	114	16	8	30	55	80	-	72	1,030	
Washington	5,501	213	81	56	984	1,15x	402	400	820	284	20	45	14	520	121	2	80	3	1,030	
West Virginia	531	1	2	1	26	11	11	11	15	3	3	4	3	11	1	1	1	1	1,030	
Wisconsin	2,896	108	102	137	230	308	211	125	145	2	57	52	21	18	70	20	41	47	1,030	
Wyoming	179	18	-	1	26	36	15	22	6	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	-	1	1,030	
U.S. territories & poss.																				
Guam	947	1	-	1	2	12	5	-	813	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	7	1,030	
Puerto Rico	6,219	39	2,439	20	32	24	12	43	4	2,358	16	28	6	117	16	2	57	29	1,030	
Virgin Islands	1,389	1	2	4	16	11	1	7	-	18	-	4	2	20	17	1	1	1,030		
All other	718	3	1	14	8	340	-	9	2	-	1	9	4	-	2	-	1	-	1,030	

---

16 | Page

TABLE I&B. 1960 U.S.A. C. ADJUSTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY.  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1960, AND JUDICIAL COUNTIES OF SOUTH DAKOTA, RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY, BY POPULATION, 1960, AS OF JUNE 30, 1967

Rate: Population of less than 2,500		Urban Population of 2,500 - 94,999		Cities Population of 100,000 or more <sup>a</sup>	
All countries	American and British colonies and cities	All countries	United States	Latin America	United States
19,558	8,225	5,6	1,555	1,407	3,401
120,593	8,040	6,000	1,600	1,555	3,400
125,071	8,040	6,000	1,600	1,555	3,400
Total:					
Cities:					
Phoenix	6,000	1,600	1,555	1,407	3,401
Tucson	570	311	22	3	74
Bethel	235	118	1	9	13
Berkeley	316	126	5	11	13
Long Beach	406	203	2	11	13
Los Angeles	12,078	4,078	100	251	2,184
Oakland	2,504	1,386	5	45	53
Pasadena	492	170	5	13	13
San Bernardo	1,459	711	12	17	46
San Francisco	8,583	4,676	85	185	2,883
Santa Ana	1,311	515	4	58	44
Torrence	226	330	16	4	13
Colo.,	770	59	61	23	50
Conn.,	1,854	1	45	143	71
Hartford	530	240	7	37	58
New Haven	349	140	4	165	93
Waterbury	3,161	37	150	74	259
Methordon	1,311	5	11	48	3
Johnsontown	1,453	31	11	92	36
Tampa	404	189	6	12	12
Gen.,	678	5	109	6	192
Atlanta	2,496	5	9	2	40
Hawaii	111.	230	-	28	8
Chicago	14,226	2,487	389	1,727	3,85
Rockford	227	27	1	23	13
Ind.,	515	297	23	47	80
Gary	1,051	36	3	9	6
Indianapolis	372	40	13	85	18
Iowa	249	2	4	11	24
Ky.	2,496	5	9	2	40
Louisville	1,111.	230	-	28	8
Baton Rouge	515	54	1	8	4
New Orleans	1,051	36	23	47	80
Ind.,	604	10	82	133	196
Baltimore	3,373	604	10	406	114
Mass.,	1,062	10	25	67	217
Boston	1,442	1,442	1	10	15
New Bedford	1,442	1,442	2	27	61
Springfield	348	2	9	50	57
Worcester	457	2	9	50	57
Mich.,	379	14	52	47	322
Detroit	4,203	163	16	23	19
Grand Rapids	661	4	16	23	19

TABLE I-9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY (CONT'D.)

Givers of place and country*	All countries	Population of less than 2,500.										Population of 2,500 - 99,499.										Cities - Population of 100,000 or more <sup>2</sup>	
		United States	Mexico	Guatemala	Colombia	China	Germany	Greece	Honduras	Philippines	Poland	U.S.A. - Puerto Rico	Uruguay	Colombia	Peru	Switzerland	Japan	Haiti	France	Ecuador	All Other		
Colombia	1,164	408	13	23	12	66	74	42	5	56	13	6	10	45	16	1	7	2	269	2	269		
North...	11,164	362	6	4	48	63	16	27	5	4	7	6	3	9	5	1	4	1	123	1	123		
N. E. ...	11,164	362	6	4	48	63	16	27	5	4	7	6	3	9	5	1	4	1	123	1	123		
Kansas City...	456	33	24	25	45	22	35	46	47	29	7	22	10	5	2	7	2	6	1,146	1	1,146		
St. Louis...	907	311	61	50	46	76	73	47	47	71	18	32	10	5	16	17	21	1	272	1	272		
Nebr., Omaha.....	255	16	42	38	14	24	12	30	9	6	6	3	3	4	3	1	5	1	57	1	57		
N. J., Elizabeth....	924	1	320	134	16	7	9	9	40	5	10	56	12	18	1	1	2	4	2	273	1	273	
Jersey City...	924	1	320	134	16	7	9	9	40	5	10	56	12	18	1	1	2	4	2	273	1	273	
Newark.....	2,350	1	1,142	1,142	5	14	22	18	114	32	25	99	4	111	1	1	3	3	1,146	1	1,146		
Newark, N.J. ....	2,350	1	1,142	1,142	5	14	22	18	114	32	25	99	4	111	1	1	3	3	1,146	1	1,146		
Paterson.....	1,054	1	568	568	40	40	28	28	60	10	2	28	19	3	13	66	2	2	1	77	1	77	
Paterson, N.J. ....	1,054	1	568	568	40	40	28	28	60	10	2	28	19	3	13	66	2	2	1	77	1	77	
Trenton.....	286	1	86	86	10	10	12	20	28	+	3	34	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
N. M., Albuquerque.....	243	66	40	6	18	15	17	15	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	1	52		
N. Y., Buffalo.....	1,392	1	129	129	79	79	63	63	126	12	6	13	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	98	1	98	
Buffalo, N.Y. ....	1,392	1	129	129	79	79	63	63	126	12	6	13	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	255	1	255	
New York.....	65,000	201	5,489	7,971	1,677	1,677	725	541	3,699	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	2,556	1	2,556	1	2,556		
Albany.....	65,000	201	5,489	7,971	1,677	1,677	725	541	3,699	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	1,124	2,556	1	2,556	1	2,556		
Syracuse.....	1,976	63	567	398	223	223	346	61	66	60	10	58	46	22	3	3	17	1	378	1	378		
Syracuse, N.Y. ....	1,976	63	567	398	223	223	346	61	66	60	10	58	46	22	3	3	17	1	378	1	378		
Utica.....	670	12	132	131	63	63	46	21	60	10	10	35	21	1	1	1	6	2	2	1	372		
Yonkers.....	614	5	154	154	14	22	19	36	12	5	35	21	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	372		
N. C., Charlotte.....	226	50	3	42	15	15	4	7	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	45	1	45	
Charlotte, N.C. ....	226	50	3	42	15	15	4	7	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	45	1	45	
Ohio.....	321	1	14	34	21	24	7	18	39	+	13	3	5	5	5	5	4	1	88	1	88		
Akron.....	321	1	14	34	21	24	7	18	39	+	13	3	5	5	5	5	4	1	88	1	88		
Cincinnati.....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13	228	1	228		
Cincinnati, Ohio....	604	2	34	46	34	34	35	54	34	28	22	8	12	12	12	12	1	13					

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1967 1/

From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive, immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Date for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.<sup>2/</sup>

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries . . . . .	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe . . . . .	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270	2,272,262
Austria-Hungary 2/ . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium . . . . .	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark . . . . .	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France . . . . .	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany 2/ . . . . .	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
(England . . . . .	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Great (Scotland . . . . .	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Britain (Wales . . . . .	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
(Not specified 2/ . . . . .	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Greece . . . . .	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland . . . . .	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy . . . . .	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands . . . . .	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway) 4/ . . . . .	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631	(95,323
Sweden) 4/ . . . . .	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal . . . . .	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Rumania 13/ . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain . . . . .	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland . . . . .	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	1	20	7	59	83	129	337
U.S.S.R. 6/ . . . . .	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
Other Europe . . . . .	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia . . . . .	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630	123,823
China . . . . .	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India . . . . .	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan 2/ . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey in Asia 8/ . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	67
Other Asia . . . . .	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America . . . . .	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ . . . . .	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico 10/ . . . . .	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
West Indies . . . . .	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America . . . . .	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America . . . . .	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa . . . . .	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified . . . . .	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:  
1820 - 1967 1/ (Continued)

2

Countries	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries .....	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe .....	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853	348,289	621,704
Albania 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria 1/ .....	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary 2/ .....	20,177	18,167	41,635	(442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium .....	-	160	39,280	22,533	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria 11/ .....	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	375
Czechoslovakia 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	8,347	-
Denmark .....	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia .....	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland 12/ .....	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France .....	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany 2/ .....	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
(England .....	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Great Britain .....	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Scotland .....	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
(Wales .....	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
(Not specified 3/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece .....	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland .....	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591	13,167	26,967
Italy .....	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania 12/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,201
Luxembourg 16/ .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	565
Netherlands .....	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway 4/ .....	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland 5/ .....	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal .....	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Rumania 13/ .....	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain .....	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden 4/ .....	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland .....	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
Turkey in Europe .....	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659	737	580
U.S.S.R. 6/ .....	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
Yugoslavia 11/ .....	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe .....	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,983
Asia .....	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400	15,344	31,780
China .....	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India .....	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan 7/ .....	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey in Asia 8/ .....	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165	328	218
Other Asia .....	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America .....	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland 9/ .....	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico 10/ .....	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
West Indies .....	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America .....	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America .....	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America 14/ .....	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa .....	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand .....	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands .....	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified 15/ .....	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES  
 1820 - 1967 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1951-1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	Total 148 years 1820-1967
All countries	2,515,479	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,448	296,697	323,040	361,912	43,978,285
Europe	1,328,293	108,532	103,989	109,066	108,215	101,468	115,898	128,775	35,350,575
Albania 1/	59	9	12	9	8	10	10	15	2,557
Austria 2/	67,1063	1,1143	944	1,526	1,311	1,743	1,466	1,484	4,290,215
Hungary 2/	36,6373	3973	400	6353	6693	5103	6,273	5821	1,038
Belgium	18,575	1,131	959	922	1,296	1,155	887	862	146,181
Bulgaria 1/	10	14	16	36	28	35	57	47	101,166
Czechoslovakia 1/	918	212	103	111	180	389	286	207	66,812
Denmark	10,984	902	957	1,070	909	1,088	933	991	338,333
Estonia 1/	185	43	14	8	15	14	26	17	1,038
Finland 1/	4,925	474	505	358	695	332	374	449	30,008
France	51,121	4,403	3,931	4,926	5,198	5,573	4,173	4,908	718,436
Germany 2/	477,765	25,815	21,477	24,727	26,694	22,432	17,661	16,595	6,879,495
(England)	156,171	14,936	14,970	18,314	21,067	19,443	16,018	20,257	3,014,619
(Great Britain)	32,834	3,587	2,915	4,139	4,508	4,460	2,573	2,552	807,373
(Scotland)	1,000	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	9,786
(Not specified) 3/	3,884	124	130	139	139	144	666	774	799,739
Greece	47,608	3,124	4,608	6,744	3,998	3,016	8,221	14,194	528,894
Ireland	57,332	5,738	5,118	5,746	6,055	5,187	2,603	1,991	4,708,845
Italy	185,491	18,956	20,119	16,175	12,769	10,874	26,449	28,487	5,096,206
Latvia 1/	352	86	52	48	40	37	67	62	2,295
Lithuania 1/	262	125	52	58	50	59	63	49	1,582
Luxembourg 1/	664	42	56	52	68	85	59	50	2,681
Netherlands	52,277	7,162	6,178	4,689	5,039	2,353	1,922	1,788	346,822
Norway	22,933	2,004	1,199	1,934	2,144	2,139	1,422	1,422	34,939
Poland 3/	9,985	6,254	5,680	6,785	7,097	7,093	8,470	4,356	678,026
Portugal	19,598	3,832	3,622	2,911	2,006	1,937	8,481	13,400	319,264
Romania 1/	1,039	176	135	126	287	434	241	179	160,638
Spain	7,894	1,737	3,353	2,966	4,069	3,929	4,944	4,562	206,478
Sweden 4/	21,697	1,670	1,760	2,056	2,196	2,413	1,863	1,822	1,263,590
Switzerland	17,675	1,697	1,793	1,952	2,119	2,360	1,995	2,279	338,097
Turkey in Europe	2,653	410	581	500	500	398	579	577	161,089
U.S.S.R. 5/	3,984	70	110	119	161	180	259	299	3,345,909
Yugoslavia 1/	8,125	1,188	1,066	972	1,098	1,051	1,131	2,753	73,367
Other Europe	8,155	286	312	304	326	321	514	530	50,791
Azia 1/	147,453	19,495	20,249	23,242	21,279	20,040	40,112	57,574	1,299,763
China 1/	9,657	900	1,336	1,605	2,864	1,811	2,948	7,118	426,761
India	1,913	292	396	965	688	467	2,293	4,129	22,631
Japan	46,450	4,600	4,004	4,173	3,769	3,769	4,268	4,268	33,466
Turkey in Asia 6/	866	86	304	307	331	365	465	691	209,906
Other Asia	88,707	13,517	14,165	16,218	14,002	14,303	31,038	41,711	288,717
America	996,944	139,580	155,871	169,966	158,664	171,019	162,552	170,235	6,481,081
Canada & Newfoundland 7/	377,952	47,470	46,272	50,509	51,114	50,035	37,723	34,768	3,870,839
Mexico 10/	299,811	41,476	55,805	55,986	34,448	40,686	47,217	43,034	1,657,307
West Indies	12,091	20,520	20,717	22,464	24,464	31,041	37,191	61,977	1,049,366
Central America	44,451	7,72	9,639	10,706	11,429	12,736	9,889	8,682	184,003
South America	91,628	14,095	22,550	27,759	36,891	33,757	28,113	18,156	619,688
Other America 11/	59,711	3,767	2,688	2,055	2,295	2,666	2,081	3,022	107,575
Africa	14,092	1,851	1,834	1,982	2,015	1,969	1,967	2,577	61,694
Australia & New Zealand	11,506	1,556	1,427	1,642	1,767	1,803	1,890	2,128	92,058
Pacific Islands 12/	4,698	325	144	136	88	155	177	149	22,454
Not specified 13/	12,493	5	249	226	240	263	464	534	268,662

1/ Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended September 30, 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended December 31, 1832 covers 15 months ended December 31; 1843 nine months ended September 30, 1850 15 months ended December 31, and 1868 six months ended June 30.

2/ Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1881. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.

3/ Great Britain not specified. In the year 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.

4/ From 1820 to 1849 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.

5/ Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919, Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany and Russia.

6/ Between 1931 and 1943 U.S.S.R. was broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

8/ No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.

9/ Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures included all British North American possessions.

10/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1868 to 1893.

11/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also as separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbia, Croatia, and Slovenia. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

12/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

13/ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

14/ Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.

15/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

16/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

17/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

18/ Beginning in 1947 China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH.  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1948 - 1967

Country or Region of Birth	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	2,214,673	233,265	260,686	262,398	271,344	283,183	306,260	293,240	286,897	273,040	361,972
Europe	1,312,623	138,842	158,801	139,670	127,749	119,692	125,939	123,064	116,329	125,021	139,514
Austria	7,090	2,005	2,355	1,970	1,735	1,633	1,769	1,645	1,680	1,791	1,101
Belgium	10,181	1,164	1,145	1,086	1,142	1,002	1,049	1,023	1,043	1,043	741
Czechoslovakia	19,193	2,216	2,281	2,281	2,281	1,981	1,845	1,884	1,463	1,408	1,408
Germany	13,686	1,592	1,650	1,695	1,326	1,413	1,687	1,322	1,384	1,137	1,158
Finland	6,652	738	689	754	689	n91	623	694	609	519	586
France	39,237	4,103	4,087	4,253	3,957	3,732	4,015	4,039	4,039	3,175	3,440
Germany	260,422	32,145	31,422	31,768	29,048	24,088	26,887	26,739	24,045	18,239	16,041
Greece	54,383	3,078	4,507	3,797	3,392	4,702	4,825	3,909	3,875	3,875	14,050
Hungary	50,931	1,583	30,093	7,292	18,686	11,352	1,613	1,574	1,664	1,664	2,016
Ireland	81,281	10,133	7,371	7,887	6,541	5,286	6,178	6,307	5,463	3,241	2,624
Italy	190,130	24,479	16,251	14,933	20,652	21,642	16,588	13,245	10,821	25,154	26,585
Netherlands	35,617	3,711	4,005	5,070	4,608	4,317	3,656	2,851	3,085	2,275	2,039
Norway	21,338	2,385	2,486	2,533	2,353	1,983	2,088	2,238	2,256	1,676	1,341
Poland	82,511	6,607	8,301	7,946	9,281	8,098	9,566	8,886	8,465	9,404	5,976
Portugal	48,684	1,635	1,968	6,968	3,960	3,730	2,975	2,077	2,079	8,137	13,327
Romania	13,336	803	1,193	993	1,141	944	1,143	1,064	1,184	1,184	2,457
Spain	21,792	1,356	1,518	1,737	1,811	2,148	2,187	2,252	2,200	2,956	3,620
Sweden	20,220	2,224	2,079	2,351	1,695	1,496	2,017	2,173	2,411	1,807	1,763
Switzerland	18,047	1,739	1,783	1,896	1,673	1,777	1,889	1,865	1,984	1,555	1,886
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	11,577	1,046	1,068	885	770	914	1,262	960	905	1,556	2,213
United Kingdom	245,904	27,613	20,956	24,643	22,717	21,189	25,916	29,108	27,358	21,441	24,985
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	20,412	2,116	2,072	2,072	2,352	2,277	22,055	1,801	1,853	1,368	1,733
Yugoslavia	31,280	2,100	4,161	2,742	1,989	1,857	2,540	3,08	2,818	3,188	5,819
Other Europe	19,505	2,025	2,751	2,060	1,815	1,642	1,931	1,931	1,769	1,769	1,812
Asia	274,108	19,336	23,510	26,071	21,529	22,105	23,759	20,885	19,778	39,878	59,233
China 1	67,047	3,213	5,722	3,681	3,213	4,017	4,658	5,009	4,057	13,736	19,741
Hong Kong	14,228	342	446	475	625	622	712	639	772	3,242	5,355
India	111,895	513	508	391	513	545	113	836	582	2,658	4,642
Indonesia	15,712	338	960	4,554	3,804	3,056	5,566	281	326	357	670
Iran	7,105	433	409	429	471	601	705	750	804	1,085	1,414
Iraq	4,141	215	218	304	256	314	426	381	279	657	1,071
Israel	13,358	1,681	2,057	1,608	1,318	1,127	1,325	940	882	939	1,681
Japan	44,331	6,543	5,241	5,241	4,113	3,897	4,056	3,680	3,180	3,394	3,946
Jordan 2	8,299	528	567	536	521	521	771	762	702	1,255	1,606
Korea	11,658	1,106	1,720	1,507	1,516	1,538	2,580	2,362	2,165	2,692	3,558
Lebanon	4,794	366	418	511	498	406	446	406	410	430	535
Pakistan	2,317	152	172	154	142	169	193	155	187	347	646
Philippines	40,710	2,236	2,633	2,956	2,738	3,437	3,618	3,006	3,130	6,093	10,865
Ryukyu Islands	3,942	209	308	372	371	371	334	462	677	469	369
Syrian Arab Republic	2,699	209	234	207	191	245	226	246	255	333	555
Vietnam	1,690	45	51	56	83	105	140	219	226	275	490
Other Asia	10,502	709	784	861	893	854	847	983	1,186	1,511	1,876
North America	1,092,102	80,788	64,740	65,075	103,388	121,226	129,705	112,973	126,729	127,340	140,118
Canada	310,746	30,055	23,082	30,990	32,038	30,377	36,003	38,074	38,327	28,358	23,442
Mexico	393,103	26,712	23,061	32,684	41,632	55,231	55,253	32,967	37,980	45,163	42,371
Cuba	18,477	11,141	7,001	8,864	14,207	16,125	10,376	15,800	19,160	17,353	33,121
Bahamas	4,543	305	384	312	506	507	376	393	406	1,037	1,037
Dominican Republic	66,186	1,168	873	756	3,045	6,603	10,683	7,537	9,504	15,601	11,514
Haiti	19,497	766	543	931	1,025	1,122	1,851	2,082	3,609	3,801	3,567
Jamaica	25,938	1,342	1,695	1,344	1,823	1,573	1,886	1,762	1,837	2,743	10,483
Trinidad & Tobago	6,132	288	332	446	415	388	446	413	485	756	2,160
St. Lucia	2,441	247	128	155	235	151	157	172	216	1,092	1,092
Other West Indies	44,983	1,314	1,124	1,646	1,144	1,089	1,144	1,089	1,144	1,290	2,099
British Honduras	2,919	133	148	151	176	191	242	309	295	367	907
Costa Rica	14,552	746	698	803	749	1,407	1,754	2,279	2,911	1,582	1,175
El Salvador	12,430	757	679	1,091	1,007	1,289	1,695	1,686	1,768	1,415	1,045
Guatemala	10,712	644	510	627	626	939	1,228	1,436	1,613	1,584	1,469
Honduras	13,852	1,016	879	755	905	1,154	1,505	1,776	2,355	1,958	1,550
Nicaragua	12,151	1,186	1,139	1,203	1,108	1,083	1,430	1,531	1,332	984	729
Panama	18,167	1,744	1,518	1,722	1,075	2,043	2,184	1,750	1,933	1,594	1,616
Other South America	7,513	895	765	904	780	925	812	757	643	531	501
South America	194,727	11,039	9,792	13,046	15,670	17,392	22,919	31,102	30,962	25,826	16,171
Argentina	38,820	2,665	1,948	2,878	3,591	2,985	4,624	7,114	6,124	4,444	2,477
Bolivia	6,042	397	397	571	570	1,728	886	978	708	635	635
Brazil	184,273	1,340	1,180	1,394	1,463	1,599	2,127	2,616	2,299	1,876	1,876
Chile	11,136	636	689	926	1,120	1,137	1,153	1,509	1,872	1,280	836
Colombia	57,478	2,891	2,524	2,589	3,559	4,391	5,733	10,446	10,885	9,504	4,556
Ecuador	27,709	1,193	1,130	1,578	1,826	2,562	4,283	3,917	4,392	4,111	2,719
Peru	18,165	888	907	1,607	2,088	2,667	2,528	2,585	1,953	1,474	1,670
Venezuela	8,712	572	678	779	895	1,037	1,169	1,250	969	824	539
Other South America	7,740	435	408	475	513	723	728	983	922	1,144	1,049
Africa	27,183	2,040	2,631	2,319	1,980	1,931	2,629	2,887	3,283	3,137	4,236
Cape Verde Island	580	19	19	9	5	13	16	14	18	132	335
Morocco	3,120	251	344	355	276	274	282	303	280	298	457
South Africa	3,784	270	266	298	346	308	423	432	372	432	637
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	9,266	498	1,177	854	452	384	760	828	1,429	1,181	1,703
Other Africa	10,433	1,002	825	803	901	952	1,158	1,310	1,284	1,094	1,104
Oceania	16,248	1,210	1,178	1,179	1,204	1,201	1,289	1,325	1,512	1,820	2,328
Australia	7,427	715	646	671	625	552	677	679	757	858	1,247
Fiji	992	69	71	57	80	90	81	80	65	174	245
New Zealand	2,844	222	224	241	240	256	265	329	309	344	614
Other Oceania	2,985	204	237	210	259	305	266	237	401	444	422
Other countries	132	10	10	36	26	14	10	12	4	6	6

<sup>1/</sup> Includes Taiwan.<sup>2/</sup> Includes Israel, Palestine.<sup>3/</sup> Included in other West Indies in 1958.

TABLE 15. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

<sup>a</sup>Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.

Country or region of birth	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	15,843,125	867,764	1,024,945	1,140,736	1,220,115	1,331,383	1,507,091	1,744,808	2,075,967	2,341,923	2,608,193
Europe	8,929,300	377,587	473,680	553,208	591,221	682,423	723,809	725,872	892,680	925,351	1,012,924
Austria	133,289	9,268	11,368	12,122	12,167	12,386	12,503	14,089	16,195	16,352	16,858
Belgium	115,648	6,641	8,171	9,278	10,046	10,869	11,698	12,594	15,896	14,828	15,825
Czechoslovakia	42,493	2,489	3,008	3,026	3,086	3,037	3,220	4,682	6,552	7,157	7,107
Denmark	180,099	11,052	13,844	15,935	15,811	15,731	16,387	15,655	17,442	18,229	20,003
Finland	60,594	3,439	3,901	5,350	6,111	6,153	6,217	6,343	7,213	7,253	6,614
France	599,243	27,934	32,958	37,617	41,181	50,552	57,903	65,294	81,618	94,935	109,615
Germany	1,426,093	64,432	84,007	103,121	108,104	111,817	126,193	130,552	156,111	170,885	170,880
Greece	158,251	6,253	8,993	10,581	13,591	15,223	16,759	19,203	22,103	24,129	24,129
Hungary	93,635	3,782	5,933	9,833	11,396	11,871	9,571	10,537	10,702	9,232	8,788
Ireland	169,099	8,451	11,680	13,174	15,816	15,774	15,561	18,916	23,198	21,896	22,433
Italy	694,426	41,815	47,588	55,114	61,496	60,935	65,052	74,366	88,111	95,428	104,545
Netherlands	417,967	26,367	34,837	41,391	39,705	41,397	42,399	43,421	46,965	51,121	50,367
Norway	138,046	9,218	10,645	11,551	11,893	12,852	13,197	14,552	16,427	18,460	19,249
Poland	145,884	11,502	12,276	11,766	12,462	13,594	14,142	15,451	17,874	18,187	18,252
Portugal	29,104	3,308	4,161	5,304	5,574	5,757	5,557	11,174	14,927	13,363	13,363
Romania	46,471	3,168	3,460	3,318	3,825	3,881	4,626	5,049	6,082	7,152	7,152
Spain	250,680	15,719	21,294	28,178	24,655	23,853	22,809	23,927	29,562	31,700	33,596
Sweden	184,083	9,611	12,655	13,825	14,938	15,530	18,805	20,573	23,897	26,371	27,874
Switzerland	212,038	11,303	14,434	18,432	17,753	19,669	20,515	22,068	27,386	29,703	32,794
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	52,209	3,978	4,336	4,503	4,695	4,910	4,948	5,178	6,189	7,196	7,276
United Kingdom	1,733,725	82,455	104,698	117,972	136,021	149,959	166,670	200,811	238,560	265,200	271,379
U.S.S.R (Europe and Asia)	59,747	4,457	5,405	6,728	5,864	5,710	5,758	5,600	6,490	6,919	6,988
Uganda	73,892	4,536	5,067	5,913	7,310	8,037	7,683	8,561	9,458	9,524	9,524
Other Europe	66,536	3,618	6,035	8,506	5,683	5,312	5,608	6,077	7,663	8,961	8,338
Asia	1,197,726	60,167	76,894	86,903	87,503	98,898	113,757	128,953	159,517	168,873	205,771
China 1/	115,569	7,948	9,063	8,869	9,221	9,954	10,560	12,119	14,060	16,224	17,551
Hong Kong	24,268	802	1,036	1,317	1,792	2,296	2,338	2,658	3,448	4,021	4,560
India	113,316	4,700	6,143	7,578	9,312	10,209	10,976	12,829	15,554	16,389	19,625
Indonesia	32,208	2,048	2,882	3,435	3,091	3,094	2,958	3,735	3,560	3,647	4,049
Iran	44,355	2,595	3,101	3,065	3,164	3,164	4,685	5,494	5,796	6,215	6,215
Iraq	13,770	2,111	2,182	1,168	1,626	1,766	1,786	1,786	1,786	1,786	1,786
Israel	78,053	3,583	3,819	5,173	6,266	7,316	8,426	10,063	11,704	12,191	12,191
Japan	411,605	15,039	26,031	29,731	29,101	32,478	37,581	49,212	55,882	59,982	68,688
Jordan 2/	17,557	864	872	1,056	1,372	1,408	1,463	2,139	2,062	2,591	3,750
Korea	31,783	1,995	1,531	1,505	1,771	2,112	2,803	4,676	4,717	5,076	6,206
Lebanon	37,477	2,123	2,474	2,951	3,206	3,232	3,655	4,255	5,054	4,733	5,798
Pakistan	22,086	1,227	1,333	1,453	1,730	2,108	2,821	2,900	2,912	2,375	3,221
Philippines	142,426	10,088	10,093	10,535	8,199	11,133	15,090	16,490	20,262	22,803	25,534
Ryukyu Islands	5,490	389	611	733	449	449	521	30	755	892	892
Syrian Arab Republic	14,403	830	803	866	967	1,151	1,641	1,678	1,845	2,238	2,586
Vietnam	15,484	1,148	1,448	1,638	1,239	1,411	1,698	1,258	1,354	1,837	2,455
Other Asia	68,862	3,921	4,592	5,195	5,038	5,704	6,511	7,200	8,973	9,803	11,925
North America	5,608,928	215,049	266,204	181,654	607,562	464,798	295,742	628,249	281,494	926,281	
Canada	37,070	40,957	51,000	51,387	57,383	71,243	76,550	84,871	94,636	113,805	102,594
Mexico	2,530,513	113,237	138,381	130,310	187,098	208,098	216,050	285,443	355,377	445,930	430,500
Cuba	315,603	72,818	93,365	88,112	97,285	117,119	119,897	140,430	111,575	110,575	12,005
Dominican Republic	363,710	5,177	5,758	9,437	3,102	18,227	65,236	64,678	52,838	68,791	
Haiti	59,118	3,195	3,958	4,107	3,812	4,694	4,650	8,090	9,271	10,990	
Jamaica	304,088	9,498	17,208	21,027	18,070	23,246	29,064	36,852	47,791	53,531	52,839
Other West Indies	786,598	32,609	40,763	49,938	60,161	70,485	76,514	87,466	105,939	121,525	141,018
Costa Rica	60,581	2,857	3,570	3,786	3,139	3,880	6,073	8,311	8,575	9,669	10,721
El Salvador	7,452	4,307	4,735	4,727	4,667	5,451	7,237	8,452	10,590	11,523	14,121
Guatemala	113,690	7,733	8,018	8,345	9,235	9,235	9,613	11,373	14,919	17,771	22,233
Honduras	53,766	2,553	2,998	2,800	2,794	3,238	4,746	6,155	7,445	8,211	10,233
Nicaragua	61,035	2,934	3,095	3,100	2,969	3,967	5,836	7,717	9,060	10,855	11,282
Panama	70,218	3,538	4,122	4,649	4,447	5,131	8,138	8,135	9,274	10,873	12,072
Other Central America	17,367	617	754	841	733	2,065	2,094	2,198	2,841	2,842	2,358
Other North America	40,366	3,289	3,702	3,513	3,480	3,711	3,446	4,235	4,558	5,136	5,282
South America	1,211,196	66,104	78,126	89,741	87,586	106,024	114,402	151,650	172,473	200,745	246,092
Argentina	199,499	8,863	10,763	12,756	12,186	16,572	20,296	28,223	31,874	37,782	
Bolivia	23,720	1,070	1,370	1,293	1,689	2,376	2,947	3,361	3,740	4,613	
Brazil	158,719	10,411	8,601	9,762	12,450	11,836	14,655	18,092	19,472	23,916	31,744
Chile	49,908	4,880	5,508	7,045	6,012	8,010	7,317	9,772	12,369	15,849	18,166
Colombia	238,566	11,062	13,071	16,069	13,906	19,124	27,945	37,553	35,749	31,910	32,197
Ecuador	69,708	2,734	3,730	3,920	3,231	4,261	6,843	9,116	9,672	11,024	15,077
Egypt	33,108	1,406	2,101	2,264	2,408	3,813	3,007	3,362	4,308	5,205	5,159
Pero	153,533	4,781	5,207	5,842	6,489	11,105	15,186	19,269	24,287	28,861	33,806
Venezuela	299,022	19,188	25,979	28,518	29,184	21,941	27,016	29,128	35,985	42,572	44,523
Other South America	39,111	1,707	1,937	2,170	2,571	3,565	4,172	4,426	5,785	5,728	7,050
Africa	192,876	7,511	8,708	11,207	14,123	16,414	19,003	21,921	27,113	31,562	35,410
Algeria	11,750	364	569	695	706	932	1,189	1,601	2,198	2,716	
Morocco	16,370	658	966	963	1,252	1,292	1,476	1,672	2,155	2,827	3,579
Nigeria	10,456	3,774	2,442	4,122	6,697	8,888	8,688	9,410	11,850	15,482	17,605
South Africa	45,177	2,101	2,486	3,000	3,643	3,580	4,354	5,135	6,570	6,932	7,461
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	47,746	2,027	2,336	3,133	3,640	4,091	4,374	5,197	6,443	7,882	8,821
Other Africa	61,047	2,086	2,384	2,916	4,233	5,803	6,680	7,183	8,753	9,967	10,844
Oceania	41,667	0,061	22,496	25,847	29,316	34,810	39,140	44,775	55,866	67,506	71,892
Australia	270,544	14,131	16,070	18,485	20,497	23,672	25,643	29,888	36,380	42,939	42,839
New Zealand	92,423	4,235	4,707	5,566	8,853	8,029	8,688	9,410	11,850	15,482	17,605
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	34,791	1,290	1,257	1,245	1,293	1,961	3,528	3,833	5,048	6,201	8,835
Other Oceania	14,609	407	412	553	673	1,154	1,281	1,644	2,588	2,884	2,813
Other countries	191,936	1,370	547	1,705	751	894	1,390	1,105	20,086	26,831	37,648

<sup>1/</sup> Includes Taiwan.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 15A. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30 (1954-1959)

(Aliens admitted under Sec. 101(a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.)

Country or region of birth	1958-1959	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	11,190,676	5,464,004	689,416	779,205	858,278	9,261,022	13,001,129	13,291,448	13,498,379	13,614,188	13,607,999
Europe	5,011,215	2,685,566	329,067	386,965	423,713	649,955	455,908	225,203	551,054	200,467	170,265
Austria	105,380	7,249	8,835	9,663	9,761	9,696	11,068	11,052	12,711	11,194	11,194
Belgium	89,517	4,762	5,691	7,138	7,528	8,263	8,841	9,900	12,886	11,033	11,033
Czechoslovakia	32,990	1,776	2,136	2,265	2,132	2,362	2,422	3,859	5,047	5,150	5,271
Denmark	116,819	7,122	9,383	11,061	11,591	11,186	11,888	11,442	11,027	11,388	16,173
Finland	45,439	2,027	2,640	4,079	4,681	4,671	4,584	4,757	5,708	5,351	6,161
France	429,446	20,175	22,803	26,286	29,135	36,104	42,014	47,518	57,228	68,567	81,396
Germany	94,336	49,499	66,152	80,464	86,452	94,641	102,637	112,453	126,500	134,464	134,464
Greece	96,623	6,213	7,222	7,655	8,758	9,007	9,349	10,537	11,629	12,121	11,973
Hungary	81,627	2,086	5,126	8,817	12,180	10,816	8,186	9,307	9,006	7,677	7,110
Ireland	96,670	5,399	7,392	8,989	9,280	8,319	7,138	9,485	13,058	12,972	15,923
Italy	509,508	28,837	33,095	40,535	46,449	46,833	48,505	51,327	64,267	71,016	80,119
Netherlands	318,156	20,167	24,119	28,908	30,161	31,432	32,185	33,244	35,858	39,560	41,354
Norway	70,031	4,843	5,298	5,945	6,216	6,248	6,303	7,232	8,100	3,103	10,720
Poland	119,310	9,488	9,877	9,507	10,208	11,031	11,839	12,939	15,778	14,804	15,129
Portugal	41,410	1,453	1,762	2,599	2,830	3,143	4,249	4,877	6,651	1,143	7,263
Romania	17,400	2,049	2,698	2,904	3,094	3,154	3,681	4,121	5,112	5,600	5,600
Spain	148,886	9,998	10,532	16,666	17,233	14,499	16,742	20,143	21,143	17,488	17,488
Sweden	140,738	7,223	9,284	10,043	11,230	11,192	14,216	16,885	18,648	20,403	22,759
Switzerland	164,929	8,855	10,794	12,118	13,304	15,107	15,565	16,687	21,082	23,380	27,693
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	34,909	2,567	2,790	3,026	2,920	3,280	3,151	3,266	4,043	5,191	5,273
United Kingdom	1,245,839	56,408	71,100	83,226	95,665	106,284	120,634	143,172	175,189	188,956	205,201
U.S.S.R (Europe and Asia)	37,977	2,782	3,140	3,642	3,745	3,651	3,691	3,816	4,328	4,521	4,655
Yugoslavia	57,773	3,271	1,770	4,703	5,694	6,247	6,253	6,193	6,794	7,149	7,108
Other Europe	48,393	4,146	4,367	4,514	4,191	3,932	4,095	4,692	5,890	6,392	6,534
Asia	662,155	21,376	26,466	35,082	45,746	52,598	60,061	78,213	94,622	98,807	128,036
China (f)	51,202	2,623	3,064	3,616	3,993	5,455	4,883	5,544	6,518	7,888	8,855
Hong Kong	13,922	362	493	561	578	1,165	1,490	1,654	2,100	2,085	2,593
India	50,861	1,803	2,451	3,137	4,112	4,552	4,501	5,605	7,277	8,229	9,016
Indonesia	17,416	949	1,213	1,206	1,343	1,493	1,534	1,865	2,305	2,894	2,811
Iran	19,196	708	936	1,167	1,214	1,188	2,10	2,514	3,033	3,858	3,218
Iraq	7,476	361	397	566	646	627	631	918	986	1,010	1,172
Israel	54,059	2,297	2,615	3,648	4,217	4,971	5,765	7,067	8,401	9,832	9,241
Japan	255,503	5,500	7,686	12,120	18,191	19,745	22,221	33,247	38,293	41,553	56,553
Jordan (f)	10,644	219	266	368	524	600	682	709	1,060	1,206	2,215
Korea	26,135	1,368	1,560	2,023	2,092	2,262	2,599	2,938	3,795	4,167	4,269
Lebanon	8,597	294	288	410	646	838	980	1,174	1,401	1,066	1,520
Pakistan	80,478	2,632	2,838	3,772	4,391	5,758	7,410	8,989	12,560	14,874	17,556
Rhukyu Islands	1,919	90	103	112	140	237	186	305	258	221	267
Syrian Arab Republic	9,354	566	569	553	633	727	888	1,080	1,337	1,413	1,588
Vietnam	3,029	94	101	142	187	242	258	316	463	555	671
Other Asia	24,153	1,131	1,339	1,510	1,746	1,943	2,207	2,711	3,280	3,676	4,175
North America	4,131,770	240,466	259,203	365,002	294,258	216,892	294,628	487,417	558,126	623,666	702,744
Canada	279,445	15,728	17,024	18,225	18,116	20,301	25,208	31,329	46,571	44,388	49,067
Mexico	2,291,336	110,632	123,223	131,845	167,062	185,892	217,569	257,702	326,123	375,941	491,557
Cuba	22,058	61,216	56,655	43,123	30,613	10,681	3,276	3,803	3,688	4,678	5,305
Dominican Republic	259,689	3,252	3,409	2,820	6,940	13,487	45,584	49,154	36,018	47,682	51,543
Haiti	36,810	1,992	2,412	2,588	2,316	2,832	2,799	4,391	5,602	5,512	6,175
Jamaica	131,258	3,976	6,205	6,841	7,841	9,705	12,895	16,822	20,216	22,394	24,158
Other West Indies	558,200	23,455	27,928	33,746	40,491	44,783	50,506	61,942	76,766	91,155	108,084
Costa Rica	46,580	2,206	2,670	2,884	2,347	2,920	4,066	4,606	6,115	6,361	8,325
El Salvador	57,236	3,361	3,111	3,070	3,131	3,577	3,556	6,485	7,908	11,204	11,216
Guatemala	62,446	9,971	6,194	7,023	5,543	6,590	6,886	9,055	11,821	14,657	18,888
Honduras	35,925	1,875	2,024	1,949	1,845	2,301	1,370	4,199	5,371	5,263	6,129
Nicaragua	61,920	2,095	2,148	2,245	1,948	2,685	4,169	5,473	6,515	8,247	8,845
Panama	50,250	2,744	2,665	2,953	3,125	3,580	5,716	5,480	6,892	8,331	9,256
Other Central America	13,277	947	534	583	518	1,575	1,801	1,768	2,203	2,201	1,638
Other North America	32,373	2,627	2,903	2,817	2,740	2,923	2,779	3,460	4,235	4,115	4,115
South America	970,076	47,651	52,281	62,786	62,576	76,465	89,763	112,275	136,117	155,998	171,672
Argentina	151,198	6,847	7,758	13,726	15,948	11,110	14,768	21,673	26,473	26,905	26,905
Bolivia	19,224	1,070	1,279	1,107	1,128	1,248	2,947	2,022	2,205	2,973	2,973
Brazil	112,006	7,593	5,455	5,605	5,895	8,655	10,575	10,606	14,097	17,251	23,651
Chile	3,595	8,997	5,197	4,657	5,760	5,048	7,255	9,365	12,621	13,617	13,617
Colombia	180,827	6,125	6,632	11,694	9,279	13,826	20,801	29,994	29,076	25,105	24,648
Ecuador	50,704	1,881	2,414	2,717	2,197	3,086	4,735	6,147	7,041	8,492	12,016
Guyana	20,327	788	1,044	1,340	1,369	2,010	1,739	2,353	2,756	3,462	3,696
Peru	124,044	3,350	3,668	4,279	4,523	8,516	11,795	14,918	20,272	24,563	28,182
Venezuela	219,799	13,883	17,579	19,449	16,551	15,430	19,174	22,089	27,894	34,080	33,670
Other South America	20,985	586	587	883	1,188	1,746	1,910	1,698	3,921	3,715	4,715
Africa	114,261	4,487	5,166	6,599	7,820	9,021	10,166	12,606	16,515	19,350	22,682
Algeria	9,327	248	451	573	582	653	697	911	1,114	1,736	2,162
Morocco	11,404	474	478	865	946	980	1,234	1,640	2,106	2,666	2,666
Nigeria	2,943	59	91	146	163	244	288	408	461	582	508
South Africa	33,947	1,536	1,839	2,277	2,666	2,610	3,126	3,898	5,001	5,237	5,759
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	32,047	1,141	1,288	1,729	2,162	2,476	2,746	3,370	4,589	5,778	6,388
Other Africa	24,089	1,122	1,021	1,236	1,404	2,147	2,129	2,785	3,529	3,911	4,605
Oceania	298,104	14,964	17,053	20,071	23,790	26,474	26,727	32,958	40,291	46,749	49,021
Australia	199,775	10,922	12,547	14,664	16,888	18,322	19,411	22,069	26,165	29,800	29,800
New Zealand	68,169	3,073	3,589	4,408	5,613	6,192	6,251	7,036	9,035	10,611	12,361
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	22,665	750	654	679	875	1,161	2,170	3,002	3,181	3,613	5,612
Other Oceans	7,515	219	263	320	414	593	640	830	1,112	1,466	1,458
Other countries	3,095	514	178	103	71	40	81	75	237	328	1,468

1/ Includes Taiwan

2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 16. NONMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAW AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

<sup>a</sup>Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insular travelers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Sporadic and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Sporadic and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	HARD officials
All countries	3,609,193	92,810	220,414	1,626,393	104,920	9,983	9,370	3,887	18,380	70,010	1,227	18,520	15,097	264,330	1,442
Europe	1,017,294	23,886	131,645	630,917	107,303	4,767	8,052	681	7,620	9,246	2,184	13,061	4,827	73,023	2,202
Austria	16,835	196	11,558	11,152	513	34	118	10	152	360	33	501	88	1,268	6
Belgium	15,253	230	3,804	5,467	470	11	156	97	256	44	33	242	102	1,444	44
Czechoslovakia	7,107	113	5,665	4,687	71	11	66	72	156	90	188	186	380	7	380
Denmark	20,003	198	2,514	13,439	1,156	149	120	10	228	70	48	39	140	1,209	42
Finnland	8,816	79	811	6,130	281	57	100	15	122	55	31	444	10	135	255
France	109,615	1,738	15,401	63,825	14,305	561	646	60	1,090	549	322	1,571	433	4,820	281
Germany	12,000	1,000	1,171	9,019	1,129	10	242	24	217	1,244	24	2,121	1,000	1,259	1,259
Greece	26,129	150	1,130	12,642	519	45	813	40	95	129	20	237	41	1,067	41
Hungary	8,766	68	710	6,000	418	13	139	3	98	181	15	83	33	405	1
Iceland	104,545	704	10,167	70,431	15,345	504	525	23	295	662	160	746	206	4,542	49
Ireland	500	29	1,100	3,017	3,147	100	551	14	550	144	34	350	11	3,387	11
Norway	19,249	233	2,264	8,516	5,447	57	416	35	161	56	54	351	105	1,380	105
Poland	16,252	482	1,075	13,354	996	50	122	13	155	129	35	241	57	1,233	4
Portugal	13,810	256	631	6,412	4,922	-	73	6	63	113	10	83	33	906	10
Romania	7,152	162	704	4,834	686	20	76	7	124	24	6	44	24	639	1
Spain	33,101	1,000	3,141	5,144	5,144	10	193	19	459	140	10	149	1	1,000	1
Sweden	27,876	393	3,721	17,058	515	15	263	17	208	223	85	641	221	2,123	7
Switzerland	31,794	446	5,088	22,609	1,169	486	242	21	154	294	36	481	152	1,682	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	7,276	200	810	4,463	246	12	340	33	118	12	2	561	1	343	56
United Kingdom	371,578	4,078	40,506	184,493	27,583	1,038	1,878	173	1,676	2,327	518	5,410	1,471	21,441	157
U.S. Virgin Islands	9,524	125	931	8,577	781	115	164	9	151	110	22	216	79	654	1
Yugoslavia	8,338	151	93	5,443	503	21	133	19	130	140	21	170	54	588	6
Asia	203,771	10,815	40,057	87,272	14,823	4,782	13,303	1,260	2,292	1,120	632	11,812	3,816	10,209	37
China / <sup>b</sup>	11,551	299	1,228	4,004	2,454	10	5,000	233	1,000	1,000	10	1,000	10	1,000	1,000
Hong Kong	4,586	82	309	2,790	894	6	718	10	38	11	81	14	185	1	185
India	19,625	638	2,716	6,296	1,346	49	1,158	851	596	164	21	2,527	755	683	5
Indonesia	4,029	389	613	2,197	243	6	69	5	73	70	2	158	43	184	16
Iran	6,421	781	395	2,623	188	41	1,126	83	97	13	2	549	112	1,000	1
Iraq	2,132	133	130	1,100	50	5	273	1	61	2	3	35	14	161	1
Israel	12,191	317	877	8,564	604	180	552	176	64	62	16	193	337	419	1
Japan	78,668	2,641	24,180	27,073	4,227	4,109	1,600	118	370	485	490	1,833	1,319	3,659	4
Jordan / <sup>b</sup>	5,750	230	243	1,972	380	19	384	32	39	9	3	141	34	264	2
Korea	6,206	641	1,411	4,753	117	117	878	73	93	93	45	400	280	399	1
Lebanon	3,248	122	122	4,512	720	2	250	2	27	27	2	77	1	127	1
Pakistan	3,221	133	572	4,848	263	27	382	39	126	10	5	443	113	109	6
Philippines	25,943	777	2,094	15,160	1,522	91	867	50	352	164	10	2,539	401	1,992	1
Sri Lanka	692	39	228	90	-	-	17	2	-	-	1	201	1	89	1
Syrian Arab Republic	3,544	64	161	4,047	504	6	184	19	54	2	3	51	17	89	1
Vietnam	3,243	1,030	123	3	84	-	123	1	57	58	3	414	14	333	1
Other Asia	11,925	2,528	819	3,738	412	29	1,646	63	437	26	4	1,679	188	323	3
North America	926,261	7,198	24,190	681,563	52,932	101	10,263	2,253	3,355	38,239	220	3,229	2,092	61,049	173
Canada	102,994	1,813	2,372	46,980	7,496	27	12,230	1,748	200	21,450	54	529	599	1,079	29
Mexico	2,120	1,122	2,347	30,329	13,124	1	7,124	1,000	9,000	1,000	10	603	1	1,000	1
Cuba	12,005	29	467	4,831	231	1	1,451	5	266	31	3	7	5	5,574	6
Dominican Republic	7,791	121	49	61,612	1,695	1	3,029	18	212	198	14	356	22	4,480	38
Haiti	10,990	230	523	3,852	2,450	1	234	1	117	24	30	42	1,483	2	1,483
Jamaica	32,979	240	1,727	21,184	14,380	12	1,137	41	239	10,377	4	107	213	1,684	1
Other West Indies	161,018	61	6,021	10,599	9,011	17	3,024	75	17,004	1	151	1	1,226	5	1,226
Costa Rica	10,721	119	326	7,894	1,244	1	639	45	184	10	2	230	143	664	1
El Salvador	16,121	228	186	11,018	200	1	568	17	135	61	3	135	83	1,600	1
Guatemala	22,273	573	14,093	223	2	360	13	155	9	2	320	157	1,038	1	
Honduras	10,235	234	276	6,454	612	3	865	8	66	2	1	143	64	1,440	1
Hispaniola	11,241	241	2,441	2,441	244	1	1,111	1	111	1	1	143	64	1,440	1
Panama	12,072	251	429	8,827	421	3	998	16	164	28	1	166	93	670	1
Other Central America	1,358	58	109	1,529	347	1	124	3	16	11	1	16	5	160	1
Other North America	5,282	185	403	5,350	4,222	747	127	13	360	53	5	328	48	403	1
South America	226,097	6,408	10,687	160,953	13,163	19	5,283	675	3,262	213	138	5,923	3,169	11,218	8
Argentina	31,763	585	2,440	22,245	1,045	66	310	55	458	162	53	776	439	2,707	1
Bolivia	4,613	171	238	2,739	563	3	130	4	192	1	2	236	41	278	1
Brazil	31,744	2,674	2,617	20,354	1,279	10	321	80	563	265	58	1,909	457	1,366	1
Chile	18,186	767	1,032	12,405	911	3	239	59	498	64	7	739	656	769	1
Colombia	40,474	462	1,247	23,724	1,247	78	1,971	80	404	36	4	238	64	1,026	2
Ecuador	15,077	556	200	11,724	500	1	536	9	211	7	3	321	229	179	1
Guyana	5,139	61	300	3,166	789	2	475	61	31	31	4	96	18	131	1
Peru	55,006	675	546	37,436	1,647	7	994	18	284	24	3	573	443	1,257	1
Venezuela	64,523	999	1,242	32,420	4,874	15	2,102	307	250	87	8	424	587	1,198	2
Other South America	7,050	234	509	4,322	747	15	750	97	1,021	72	10	1,771	177	261	6
Africa	35,410	2,860	4,836	17,046	2,083	122	1,817	252	1,329	206	18	3,920	320	875	19
Algeria	2,716	61	376	1,788	264	6	26	6	61	10	2	54	5	56	3
Morocco	3,579	283	2,440	2,648	15	59	2	79	12	2	62	6	107	2	107
Niger	1,141	13	131	327	1	1	365	74	113	113	1	328	144	39	1
South Africa	7,481	268	1,102	8,049	239	19	244	44	72	72	1	318	144	239	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	10,821	229	1,140	5,428	556	62	211	80	163	32	6	386	145	173	2
Other Africa	10,844	1,407	1,075	3,530	638	29	750	97	1,021	72	10	1,771	177	261	6
Oceania	71,892	1,848	9,480	38,681	16,325	27	1,245	212	520	325	52	832	549	2,282	1
Australia	42,639	1,713	6,601	23,199	8,019	21	404	158	340	460	50	816	511	301	1
New Zealand	17,405	223	1,835	10,338	3,988	6	119	48	166	61	9	166	135	301	1
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	6,035	-	4,611	4,771	1,471	-	731	46	-	6	-	12	-	936	5
Other Oceania	2,613	13	113	1,345	1,118	-	68	2	13	13	-	56	3	73	1
Net Reported	127,448	-	4	1,464	7	3	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	125,264	-

<sup>a</sup>/ Includes Taiwan.

<sup>b</sup>/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 16A. TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(M) OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY COUNTRY.  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1966 AND 1967

Country or Region of Last Permanent Residence	1967				1966			
	Total	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H-1)	Other Temporary Workers (H-2)	Industrial Trainees (H-111)	Total	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H-1)	Other Temporary Workers (H-2)	Industrial Trainees (H-111)
All countries .....	70,010	9,252	57,228	3,330	75,948	8,213	66,636	2,999
Europe .....	8,313	4,953	1,486	1,876	7,053	4,507	1,091	1,455
Austria .....	313	155	126	32	295	136	106	55
Belgium .....	51	14	3	34	53	12	-	41
Czechoslovakia .....	29	39	-	-	248	248	2	1
Denmark .....	46	26	2	36	148	123	23	23
Finland .....	32	13	2	17	91	77	1	13
France .....	585	282	70	233	687	379	112	196
Germany .....	1,302	769	35	498	476	202	14	258
Greece .....	92	13	72	7	124	76	45	8
Hungary .....	14	3	3	-	176	175	-	1
Iceland .....	381	150	200	31	258	158	28	72
Italy .....	573	484	23	66	396	327	17	52
Netherlands .....	297	190	3	104	156	82	3	71
Norway .....	53	12	12	29	102	78	13	11
Poland .....	71	71	-	-	150	150	10	2
Portugal .....	96	95	1	-	29	26	2	1
Rumania .....	3	3	-	-	88	88	-	-
Spain .....	885	318	521	26	911	359	532	20
Sweden .....	220	156	11	53	97	36	30	31
Switzerland .....	370	130	44	195	260	99	32	149
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	5	3	-	2	11	6	-	5
United Kingdom .....	2,507	1,659	348	500	1,787	1,208	142	437
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	181	179	1	1	362	-	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	69	59	8	2	33	27	1	5
Other Europe .....	90	82	1	7	51	49	1	1
Asia .....	1,026	425	130	471	1,302	507	170	625
China 1/ .....	9	1	-	8	37	8	8	21
Hong Kong .....	10	6	-	4	17	10	3	4
India .....	113	51	-	62	116	43	1	22
Indonesia .....	2	1	1	-	5	4	-	1
Iraq .....	11	8	-	3	5	2	-	1
Iran .....	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Israel .....	93	33	39	21	132	32	85	15
Japan .....	462	139	23	300	743	280	46	437
Jordan 2/ .....	5	3	-	2	3	-	-	3
Korea .....	85	47	4	34	118	101	3	14
Lebanon .....	5	1	-	6	8	3	1	4
Pakistan .....	10	5	-	5	12	-	-	12
Philippines .....	155	108	28	19	65	34	16	18
Ryukyu Islands .....	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
Syrian Arab Republic .....	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Vietnam .....	49	16	31	2	9	6	-	-
Other Asia .....	13	5	4	6	25	13	1	11
North America .....	59,582	3,286	55,591	705	66,693	2,781	63,435	679
Canada .....	22,749	2,052	20,190	507	20,375	1,732	18,105	538
Mexico .....	9,076	1,071	7,882	125	19,611	835	18,666	112
Cuba .....	3	-	3	-	5	-	3	-
Dominican Republic .....	88	27	52	9	106	92	14	-
Haiti .....	21	3	17	1	47	-	46	1
Jamaica .....	10,192	6	10,166	20	9,618	49	9,561	8
Other West Indies .....	17,282	36	17,210	94	16,886	15	16,836	15
Costa Rica .....	7	-	1	-	6	2	4	-
El Salvador .....	67	61	4	2	-	-	-	-
Gatemala .....	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras .....	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	11	2	8	1	15	11	-	6
Panama .....	27	9	18	-	37	36	-	1
Other Central America .....	11	-	9	2	2	2	-	-
Other North America .....	34	4	28	2	7	5	2	-
South America .....	635	275	93	167	431	215	96	120
Argentina .....	98	72	10	16	123	44	57	22
Bolivia .....	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
Brazil .....	285	203	39	43	111	64	9	38
Chile .....	56	14	3	39	51	20	-	31
Colombia .....	32	4	-	28	18	6	3	9
Ecuador .....	2	-	14	2	11	11	-	-
Uruguay .....	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Peru .....	24	5	-	19	12	2	2	8
Venezuela .....	99	60	25	14	79	67	3	9
Other South America .....	23	17	2	4	24	-	22	2
Africa .....	116	63	5	48	101	25	21	55
Algeria .....	1	-	1	3	-	-	2	1
Morocco .....	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Niger .....	5	3	-	2	11	2	1	8
South Africa .....	42	14	-	28	42	14	2	26
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	12	7	1	4	9	5	1	3
Other Africa .....	53	39	3	11	36	6	15	17
Oceania .....	338	250	23	65	265	177	23	65
Australia .....	280	216	13	51	171	110	19	42
New Zealand .....	45	28	9	8	17	9	2	6
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.) .....	6	-	-	6	19	-	2	17
Other Oceania .....	7	6	1	-	58	58	-	-
Other countries .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 168. TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(a)(15)(H) AND SECTION 101(a)(15)(J)  
OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION.  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Occupation	Total	Workers of distinguished merit and ability	Other temporary workers	Industrial trainees	Exchange visitors
All occupations .....	108,640	9,357	57,128	3,330	18,610
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	30,697	8,627	3,017	1,286	17,767
Accountants and auditors .....	206	4	9	54	142
Actors and actresses .....	381	321	52	1	7
Airplane pilots and navigators .....	36	15	-	14	7
Architects .....	118	9	7	24	78
Artists and art teachers .....	154	78	8	5	63
Athletes .....	2,324	1,889	410	7	18
Authors .....	52	13	12	1	26
Chechemists .....	735	33	7	35	660
Clergymen .....	78	1	1	1	65
Professors and instructors .....	2,416	238	25	48	2,105
Dancers and dancing teachers .....	618	575	28	1	14
Dentists .....	110	4	2	-	107
Designers .....	59	29	13	11	6
Dietitians and nutritionists .....	21	-	-	-	21
Draftsmen .....	106	7	64	24	11
Editors and reporters .....	206	14	2	11	179
Engineers .....	2,002	202	162	463	1,175
Entertainers .....	2,127	1,806	273	5	43
Farm and home management advisors .....	38	-	-	6	32
Foresters and conservationists .....	60	15	1	2	62
Lawyers and judges .....	205	8	4	22	174
Librarians .....	55	-	-	2	53
Musicians and music teachers .....	4,094	2,684	1,343	13	54
Nurses .....	1,623	9	4	7	1,603
Optometrists .....	76	-	-	1	75
Personnel and labor relations workers .....	24	1	-	1	22
Agricultural scientists .....	352	3	4	18	327
Biological scientists .....	242	12	-	5	225
Geologists and geophysicists .....	73	14	-	8	51
Mathematicians .....	56	4	-	-	52
Physicists .....	57	48	2	5	415
Miscellaneous natural scientists .....	173	11	-	2	160
Pharmacists .....	90	3	7	4	76
Photographers .....	37	11	9	5	12
Physicians and surgeons .....	5,571	63	3	301	5,204
Public relations men and publicity writers .....	61	3	1	-	57
Radio operators .....	36	-	-	2	34
Recreation and group workers .....	277	7	146	5	119
Religious workers .....	49	1	5	5	38
Social and welfare workers, except group .....	229	2	10	4	213
Economists .....	287	8	1	22	256
Psychologists .....	42	1	-	-	41
Statisticians and actuaries .....	62	1	-	4	37
Miscellaneous social scientists .....	35	3	-	-	32
Sports instructors and officials .....	367	63	264	3	37
Surveyors .....	28	10	1	3	14
Technicians .....	775	78	57	89	551
Teachers .....	2,492	161	53	8	2,070
Therapists and healers, not specified .....	47	1	-	1	45
Veterinarians .....	88	1	3	4	80
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other .....	1,151	156	27	29	939
Farmers and farm managers .....	89	2	-	14	73
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	2,358	79	44	275	2,270
Buyers and department heads, store .....	16	1	2	7	6
Managers and superintendents, building .....	24	1	5	1	17
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship .....	11	2	-	6	3
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	194	5	2	15	172
Foreign government officials .....	1,496	4	3	2	1,487
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified .....	11	-	-	6	5
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other .....	916	66	32	238	580
Clerical and kindred workers .....	591	9	183	123	276
Agents .....	51	4	6	13	28
Bank tellers .....	101	-	1	36	64
Bookkeepers .....	22	-	5	2	15
Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators .....	17	-	-	1	16
Office machine operators .....	12	-	3	2	7
Postal clerks .....	4	-	-	-	4
Receptionists .....	4	-	1	2	1
Shipping and receiving clerks .....	7	-	1	2	3
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries .....	77	1	16	27	33
Stock clerks and storekeepers .....	12	-	6	2	4
Telegraph operators .....	9	1	8	-	6
Telephone operators .....	8	1	1	-	6
Clerical and kindred workers, other .....	267	2	136	34	95
Sales workers .....	240	6	66	102	66
Advertising agents and salesmen .....	13	1	1	6	5
Insurance agents and brokers .....	25	1	-	16	8
Stock and bond salesman .....	15	-	-	8	7
Salesmen and sales clerks, other .....	187	4	65	72	46

TABLE IHR. TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(c)(5)(H) AND SECTION 101(c)(5)(I)  
OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION,  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30 1947 (CONTINUED)

Occupation	Total	Workers of distinguished merit and ability	Other temporary workers	Industrial trainees	Exchange visitors
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	5,410	nb	5,062	138	144
Bakers .....	12	1	7	1	3
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters .....	790	5	783	2	-
Carpenters .....	779	5	766	2	1
Cement and concrete finishers .....	12	-	12	-	-
Crane derrickmen, and similar .....	32	-	32	-	-
Electricians .....	782	10	752	10	10
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators .....	16	1	14	-	1
Foremen .....	41	3	12	5	1
Furriers .....	11	-	5	1	5
Inspectors, other .....	14	2	5	-	7
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths .....	14	1	9	3	1
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power .....	487	1	479	7	-
Machinists .....	171	2	145	17	-
Mechanics and repairmen .....	516	13	393	40	70
Milkmen .....	35	-	35	-	-
Painters, construction and maintenance .....	77	-	73	1	-
Plasterers .....	11	-	11	-	-
Plumbers and pipe fitters .....	945	4	940	1	-
Pressmen and plate printers, printing .....	37	-	30	1	6
Stone cutters and stone carvers .....	31	-	31	-	-
Structural metal workers .....	137	-	137	-	-
Tailors and tailoresses .....	12	3	5	-	4
Tinsmiths, coppersmiths, and sheet metal workers .....	147	-	128	19	-
Tool makers, and die makers and setters .....	123	-	116	6	1
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other .....	178	15	119	20	24
Operatives and kindred workers .....	2,409	26	1,430	860	93
Apprentices .....	966	10	55	838	63
Asbestos and insulation workers .....	47	-	47	-	-
Attendants, auto service and parking .....	74	-	69	-	5
Bus drivers .....	64	1	51	-	12
Deliverymen and routemen .....	12	-	12	-	-
Furnacemen, smeltermen, and pourers .....	57	-	56	1	-
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives .....	181	1	180	-	-
Mine operatives and laborers .....	46	-	46	-	-
Oilers and greasers, except auto .....	18	-	9	-	1
Packers and wrappers .....	5	1	6	7	-
Painters, except construction and maintenance .....	39	1	33	1	4
Sailors and deck hands .....	10	-	9	1	-
Sewers and stitchers, manufacturing .....	9	-	8	-	1
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs .....	73	-	72	-	1
Truck and tractor drivers .....	161	-	161	-	-
Welders and flame-cutters .....	396	3	385	8	-
Operatives and kindred workers, other .....	251	8	233	4	6
Private household workers .....	3,965	-	3,958	1	6
Housekeepers, private household .....	2,556	-	2,551	1	4
Private household workers, other .....	1,409	-	1,407	-	2
Service workers, except private household .....	2,585	120	2,070	30	365
Attendants .....	128	98	22	6	2
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists .....	10	-	10	-	-
Bartenders .....	100	-	100	-	-
Chambermaids and maids .....	101	-	101	-	-
Charwomen and cleaners .....	8	-	8	-	-
Cooks, except private household .....	163	2	151	3	7
Counter and fountain workers .....	14	-	14	-	-
Farmers, market producers .....	5	-	5	-	-
Guards, watchmen, and doormen .....	122	-	122	-	-
Hairdressers and cosmetologists .....	11	1	9	-	1
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household .....	26	1	4	19	2
Janitors and sextons .....	104	-	104	-	-
Kitchen workers, other .....	464	-	464	-	-
Midwives .....	17	-	16	1	-
Policemen and detectives .....	294	12	-	-	282
Foreign military .....	32	-	-	-	32
Porters .....	43	-	43	-	-
Waiters and waitresses .....	661	-	659	1	1
Service workers, except private household, other .....	262	6	238	-	18
Farm laborers and foremen .....	22,720	27	22,490	156	47
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	17,650	-	17,590	42	18
Carpenters' helpers, except logging and mining .....	60	-	53	-	7
Fishermen and oystermen .....	65	-	56	9	-
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers .....	627	-	619	5	3
Lumbermen, craftsmen, and woodchoppers .....	11,804	-	11,794	9	1
Laborers, other .....	5,094	-	5,068	19	7
Students .....	16,423	22	5	163	16,233
Unknown or not reported .....	3,213	368	1,413	140	1,292

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

/Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insulin travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents./

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign government officials	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Temporary visitors for business	Tourists	Tourists alien	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of residents	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees	Representatives of foreign governments and international organizations	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning residents	Ratio officials
All countries .....	2,608,193	42,816	220,414	1,628,355	204,936	9,983	63,370	5,867	16,386	70,010	3,257	38,630	15,067	284,330	2,442	
Europe .....	721,755	13,400	123,215	466,417	55,153	4,693	6,151	502	7,558	6,313	2,119	13,784	4,473	4,666	2,216	
Austria .....	6,159	144	1,279	55,573	10,140	12	15	8	142	313	33	275	59	24	1	
Belgium .....	12,824	251	3,594	7,182	742	46	112	35	262	51	30	242	154	35	44	
Czechoslovakia .....	3,339	62	347	2,119	341	-	17	1	131	39	25	157	77	3	1	
Denmark .....	13,960	195	2,281	9,333	966	139	101	4	216	64	46	401	141	29	42	
Finland .....	6,231	68	721	4,334	198	51	85	11	122	32	26	444	128	11	1	
France .....	9,638	1,776	18,39	56,723	15,587	595	612	52	1,161	545	366	1,481	442	300	33	
Germany .....	113,039	19,193	73,500	6,614	1,132	700	34	331	1,303	1,000	404	2,161	559	1,233	1	
Greece .....	14,392	144	907	4,904	2,179	47	595	39	92	16	234	55	53	43	1	
Hungary .....	2,865	55	105	2,427	91	4	5	-	97	34	7	38	23	2	1	
Ireland .....	14,037	77	1,787	10,553	558	111	110	10	72	381	17	230	65	66	2	
Italy .....	52,843	899	9,729	30,100	6,626	539	377	17	524	573	162	275	263	274	45	
Iceland .....	33,111	2,779	2,081	2,285	139	240	24	24	297	56	563	242	61	119	1	
Norway .....	15,803	243	1,946	6,501	57	41	33	1	55	29	205	67	56	109	1	
Poland .....	4,709	360	212	3,441	205	1	20	3	111	71	15	190	32	27	1	
Portugal .....	6,449	250	726	2,259	2,833	-	66	4	73	96	6	76	36	49	1	
Rumania .....	959	136	130	108	446	1	-	-	112	3	-	17	4	-	1	
Spain .....	17,624	934	2,692	6,621	3,189	110	239	13	271	885	30	362	83	154	1	
Sweden .....	24,370	1,970	5,602	15,511	832	11	226	14	198	220	82	207	120	83	1	
Switzerland .....	27,429	333	5,673	10,355	488	489	263	1	307	35	508	150	45	-	1	
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	3,527	166	354	1,552	57	9	324	32	97	5	2	556	78	19	54	
United Kingdom .....	240,485	4,229	40,832	156,723	25,754	1,024	1,381	123	1,407	2,507	544	3,483	1,412	1,109	152	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia) .....	2,800	480	306	681	129	-	33	-	792	181	40	87	68	3	1	
Yugoslavia .....	5,663	112	373	2,092	371	112	66	4	136	69	18	193	72	23	1	
Other Europe .....	4,292	106	546	2,804	302	-	60	15	124	90	7	133	44	40	1	
Asia .....	171,319	38,028	39,208	87,625	12,050	4,816	16,408	1,764	1,658	1,026	682	11,740	1,851	551	16	
China 1/ .....	6,899	600	528	1,494	1,004	41	2,127	243	226	9	18	366	207	24	1	
Hong Kong .....	7,437	21	777	3,201	1,931	4	1,287	26	56	10	5	95	7	17	1	
India .....	14,924	386	2,027	4,062	944	14	3,019	651	492	113	16	2,440	745	32	3	
Indonesia .....	1,123	342	172	390	65	5	55	1	60	2	2	139	35	3	2	
Iran .....	5,509	778	300	2,449	143	31	1,096	68	91	11	1	545	114	20	1	
Iraq .....	992	115	78	361	14	1	246	56	33	2	1	45	12	11	1	
Israel .....	17,887	631	1,668	12,325	499	384	725	215	124	93	36	371	411	25	1	
Japan .....	71,222	2,427	26,390	26,295	3,630	4,149	1,624	113	254	462	489	1,428	1,226	231	4	
Jordan 2/ .....	1,416	196	71	718	11,49	221	254	16	30	5	4	97	20	17	2	
Korea .....	5,113	913	714	1,649	400	100	470	174	71	65	48	813	210	10	1	
Lebanon .....	3,408	101	581	1,775	326	1	387	1	73	3	2	92	39	12	1	
Pakistan .....	2,686	160	505	626	204	39	329	36	167	10	3	477	121	4	5	
Philippines .....	14,432	767	2,130	9,596	1,503	40	679	50	235	155	10	2,537	399	91	1	
Ryukyu Islands .....	609	-	42	196	100	-	22	2	1	-	1	204	16	23	-	
Syrian Arab Republic .....	860	49	65	276	172	2	157	21	44	2	3	46	14	5	1	
Vietnam .....	2,072	1,033	106	276	28	-	117	-	37	49	2	407	10	5	-	
Other Asia .....	10,692	2,553	808	3,072	436	12	1,616	63	452	13	4	1,550	193	20	1	
North America .....	1,364,139	7,777	29,938	877,552	66,927	192	32,343	2,450	2,615	39,582	273	3,486	2,174	270,452	203	
Canada .....	274,745	2,012	5,150	206,514	19,631	1	14,239	1,957	345	22,749	7	1,068	690	218	1	
Mexico .....	456,051	3,272	408,306	18,708	1,708	21	1,791	245	441	9,078	150	628	343	827	44	
Guatemala .....	734	34	9,136	1,414	1	6	167	1	167	3	1	1	1	-	1	
Dominican Republic .....	59,540	230	2,240	51,539	2,256	5	2,070	20	277	88	17	335	58	39	1	
Haiti .....	6,824	533	512	3,020	2,346	3	234	2	123	21	1	29	42	240	1	
Jamaica .....	50,003	253	2,076	23,513	12,126	12	1,157	42	270	10,192	3	105	230	3	1	
Other West Indies .....	156,032	189	7,626	115,639	11,494	25	3,120	74	203	17,262	4	149	145	75	4	
Costa Rica .....	10,000	119	342	6,016	398	-	470	47	205	6	-	237	152	9	-	
Ecuador .....	1,421	244	210	1,646	256	2	609	16	187	67	5	150	18	-	1	
Guatemala .....	31,755	279	657	19,124	2,859	7	569	15	407	2	323	156	10	-	1	
Honduras .....	9,304	235	316	6,426	913	5	676	4	67	5	-	136	83	32	-	
Nicaragua .....	9,813	236	648	7,676	338	5	619	3	69	11	-	110	80	8	-	
Panama .....	12,168	263	540	9,277	571	7	1,020	17	165	27	-	165	93	22	1	
Other Central America .....	2,498	308	129	1,722	399	1	126	3	14	11	1	14	3	32	1	
Other North America .....	27,179	146	56	2,080	70	35	33	1	191	34	10	12	8	276,468	32	
North America .....	245,029	8,644	16,556	182,320	19,200	201	7,121	488	3,270	633	131	5,825	1,197	312	5	
Argentina .....	32,664	574	3,167	25,354	1,251	66	173	53	620	96	57	787	440	44	1	
Bolivia .....	4,466	163	302	2,672	697	4	136	4	176	1	-	233	60	12	1	
Brazil .....	15,416	1,511	23,768	2,225	12	435	81	653	285	69	1,931	461	62	1		
Colombia .....	17,133	1,031	12,200	1,024	1,024	1	234	61	527	36	-	749	435	31	1	
Ecuador .....	31,440	456	1,115	25,204	1,239	84	1,022	90	427	32	4	529	443	38	1	
Ecuador .....	14,597	554	332	11,940	602	8	413	9	193	2	3	318	147	3	1	
Guyana .....	4,087	63	210	2,496	636	3	466	37	30	16	3	318	16	2	-	
Paru .....	36,685	680	749	30,770	2,127	9	930	17	303	24	2	574	467	437	2	
Venezuela .....	40,522	1,049	3,047	43,304	6,791	15	2,504	326	265	98	9	446	415	26	2	
Uruguay .....	6,877	226	640	4,310	785	-	122	8	365	23	4	324	48	18	1	
Africa .....	23,277	2,306	3,706	9,461	967	17	1,636	279	1,467	116	16	2,772	509	83	-	
Algeria .....	607	39	172	266	36	-	31	5	49	1	1	25	1	1	1	
Norocco .....	1,362	267	108	717	107	1	54	1	61	3	2	60	-	1	1	
Nigeria .....	1,980	177	167	403	74	1	549	79	106	5	-	324	71	4	1	
South Africa .....	7,173	270	1,697	4,050	133	2	201	67	57	42	6	289	127	24	1	
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	2,476	189	536	1,006	194	3	139	37	139	12	5	354	142	3	1	
Other Africa .....	9,879	1,166	2,939	421	4	722	30	1,035	53	5	1,720	168	50	-	1	
Oceania .....	80,262	2,003	9,671	46,707	19,611	9	1,285	202	547	338	55	653	663	136	2	
New Zealand .....	49,293	1,797	2,216	26,315	11,536	9	375	148	338	280	53	614	338	71	1	
Pacific Islands .....	19,178	185	1,653	5,030	3,030	-	111	46	191	45	2	166	122	21	1	
Other Oceania .....	7,676	21	150	1,771	1,574	-	731	4	18	7	-	12	-	27	1	
Not Reported .....	212	6	4	32	2	-	4	2	1	-	1	6	-	133	-	

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17A. TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONINMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

<sup>2</sup>Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, insular travelers, and returning residents, students and others entering without a dwelling.

Port	Number admitted	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Other noninmigrants
All ports .....	2,608,193	220,515	1,628,385	739,474
Atlantic .....	1,519,376	149,928	833,874	513,574
Baltimore, Md. ....	2,857	203	1,463	1,007
Boston, Mass. ....	5,606	5,606	15,147	13,507
Charleston, S.C., V.I. ....	40,332	3,178	2,854	9,941
Cook Bay, V.I. ....	3,927	50	1,288	2,639
Frederiksted, V.I. ....	14,116	293	6,625	6,993
Miami, Fla. ....	287,752	7,157	213,576	67,019
Newark, N.J. ....	5,181	198	1,243	3,740
New York, N.Y. ....	925,431	124,562	462,881	188,008
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	6,407	813	3,028	2,566
Pontchartrain, Fla. ....	23,141	81	7,972	15,033
San Juan, P.R. ....	135,587	4,599	74,444	51,564
Savannah, Ga. ....	1,551	7	1,527	17
Washington, D. C. ....	19,893	2,100	8,969	8,866
West Palm Beach, Fla. ....	15,028	229	2,684	12,117
Other Atlantic .....	5,300	372	3,320	1,608
Gulf of Mexico .....	83,309	3,050	62,394	17,865
Houston, Tex. ....	16,774	661	12,200	3,513
New Orleans, La. ....	49,221	1,310	15,576	4,331
San Antonio, Tex. ....	34,311	925	27,870	5,516
Tampa, Fla. ....	1,334	38	1,047	249
Other Gulf .....	1,669	116	1,399	154
Pacific .....	295,190	40,278	145,024	108,678
Agana, Guam ....	16,608	1,367	5,591	7,650
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	117,265	22,122	56,247	38,986
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	107,785	4,991	60,000	41,936
Seattle, Wash., Calif. ....	2,315	8	1,611	81
San Francisco, Calif. ....	24,210	5,563	9,763	8,986
Seattle, Wash. ....	27,691	8,276	10,059	11,158
Other Pacific .....	491	51	263	177
Alaska .....	8,507	1,482	2,403	5,622
Anchorage .....	8,106	1,466	2,160	4,280
Other Alaska .....	401	16	263	142
Canadian Border .....	353,253	17,792	265,512	71,394
Blaine, Wash. ....	23,568	423	21,064	2,099
Buffalo, N.Y. ....	42,451	838	38,206	3,607
Calais, Me. ....	2,641	56	1,831	756
Champlain, N.Y. ....	39,468	942	35,871	2,655
Chicago, Ill. ....	55,603	9,862	25,656	20,087
Cleveland, Ohio ....	2,062	515	1,273	274
Derby Line, Vt. ....	2,495	41	1,16	320
Detroit, Mich. ....	44,335	2,438	37,307	9,164
Eau Claire, Wis. ....	1,135	21	706	608
Fort Kent, Me. ....	5,410	5	78	5,327
Highgate Springs, Vt. ....	8,924	166	7,737	1,043
Jackson, Me. ....	3,424	46	847	2,533
Lewiston, N.Y. ....	12,160	130	11,226	786
Madawaska, Me. ....	2,233	35	430	1,768
Massena, N.Y. ....	2,668	31	2,239	198
Niagara Falls, N.Y. ....	32,816	252	30,960	1,394
Norton, Vt. ....	4,741	56	2,550	1,420
Novi, Mich. ....	2,654	81	1,531	832
Ogdensburg, N.Y. ....	2,093	20	1,801	272
Pembina, N.D. ....	1,695	72	834	789
Port Huron, Mich. ....	9,355	166	7,617	1,572
Rouses Point, N.Y. ....	7,833	263	6,105	1,665
St. Aurelie, Me. ....	2,797	-	2	2,795
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ....	3,257	28	2,647	762
Sumas, Wash. ....	1,960	5	1,808	116
Sweetgrass, Mont. ....	2,153	57	1,189	807
Thompson Falls Bridge, N.Y. ....	8,155	131	6,707	1,317
Trout River, N.Y. ....	1,693	19	1,328	146
Vancouver, Me. ....	1,267	55	1,018	194
Other Canadian Border .....	18,342	930	11,920	5,592
Mexican Border .....	348,749	7,923	318,260	22,566
Brownsville, Tex. ....	21,262	57	17,533	3,103
Calexico, Calif. ....	61,471	256	33,205	8,288
Dallas, Tex. ....	4,856	315	3,096	547
Del Rio, Tex. ....	1,715	42	1,648	25
Douglas, Ariz. ....	1,690	42	1,353	95
Eagle Pass, Tex. ....	12,141	91	11,783	267
El Paso, Tex. ....	47,746	3,662	40,398	1,686
Midland, Tex. ....	17,394	719	16,230	645
Laredo, Tex. ....	96,750	959	93,533	2,258
Nogales, Ariz. ....	20,470	106	19,46	770
Roma, Tex. ....	4,699	136	3,689	46
San Luis, Ariz. ....	2,499	17	2,421	61
San Ysidro, Calif. ....	67,386	564	64,720	2,122
Tucson, Ariz. ....	3,758	95	2,989	674
Other Mexican Border .....	5,364	56	5,129	179
All other .....	319	56	218	45

TABLE 178. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE,  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

[Aliens admitted under Sec. 101 (e)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act]

Country of last permanent residence	TOTAL	New York, N.Y.	Miami, Fla.	San Juan, P.R.	Honolulu, Hawaii	Los Angeles, Calif.	Chicago, Illino.	San Antonio, Texas	Boston, Mass.	New Orleans, La.	Seattle, Wash.	Virgin Islands	San Francisco, Calif.	Honolulu, Tenn.	Washington, D.C.	Detroit, Mich.	Other ports
All countries	218,056	558,700	78,665	71,440	66,260	35,185	26,755	20,489	19,959	13,706	13,187	11,097	12,925	11,097	6,182	59,108	
Europe	466,655	338,997	13,335	5,609	8,489	18,041	23,640	11,132	16,055	12,120	6,551	594	5,632	1,332	8,486	6,282	10,201
Austria	5,416	3,803	44	77	255	396	22	171	47	45	45	4	109	26	86	59	120
Belgium	8,970	6,897	210	98	67	305	391	35	171	54	81	8	83	81	142	132	215
Czechoslovakia	2,272	1,914	1	1	7	60	120	1	23	-	18	-	22	21	7	14	17
Denmark	9,399	5,514	163	76	180	848	74	14	49	43	736	103	47	22	9	27	17
Finland	4,231	3,512	79	4	52	92	86	1	56	42	111	2	36	7	30	107	52
France	80,223	44,021	1,362	1,362	523	523	2,180	259	2,015	620	435	99	496	130	1,328	259	1,441
Germany	82,508	60,098	1,552	624	920	3,149	5,931	217	2,101	288	692	49	2,086	232	1,189	740	2,740
Greece	1,085	1,085	37	18	72	10	4	4	103	30	3	25	27	27	26	15	73
Hungary	2,48	1,509	5	1	95	72	1	36	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iceland	11,639	9,678	155	38	100	236	505	21	720	15	32	2	16	6	34	15	85
Italy	36,228	27,932	902	470	187	741	1,187	77	1,371	174	131	26	226	88	205	55	427
Netherlands	21,920	16,217	464	581	422	816	530	29	452	128	383	20	280	332	245	531	490
Norway	6,452	4,440	14	13	136	506	520	11	108	12	405	3	10	70	14	67	11
Poland	1,855	1,351	15	2	39	155	16	1	16	1	16	1	6	1	10	11	16
Portugal	2,803	1,938	38	22	45	27	15	2	607	11	12	-	17	17	3	4	8
Romania	218	181	11	1	3	6	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain	10,383	7,110	895	1,292	87	254	103	84	53	131	26	5	53	42	1,188	8	125
Sudan	17,232	12,540	545	240	1,067	2,046	240	27	93	30	107	10	107	10	207	10	207
Switzerland	21,025	16,264	723	208	286	817	74	507	119	153	20	191	86	86	81	91	365
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,881	1,459	24	10	19	82	80	1	69	1	14	1	25	4	36	32	16
United Kingdom	150,316	102,909	5,805	817	4,861	8,743	7,540	200	7,844	379	2,119	219	1,619	161	4,445	2,642	1,769
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	9,162	839	15	1	13	13	13	-	6	-	2	7	-	1	5	13	13
Yugoslavia	1,342	1,000	10	1	91	30	23	22	-	14	30	13	13	4	48	18	22
Other Europe	2,880	2,444	48	25	25	55	56	8	56	53	12	7	15	15	16	85	85
Asia	96,351	72,485	1,380	378	36	286	1,360	1,417	180	811	25	6,681	12	7,612	164	526	158,460
China (P.R.)	1,213	1,113	51	18	1	1	1	1	5	308	176	6	5	1	1	1	1
Hong Kong	3,113	9,531	2	1	569	48	74	1	21	1	31	1	17	1	1	1	1
India	4,646	3,193	67	28	412	34	162	5	183	6	70	3	95	8	47	26	147
Indonesia	523	252	12	4	135	17	7	1	3	7	29	-	37	6	-	-	13
Iraq	2,439	1,720	17	6	88	143	108	6	48	9	37	-	43	18	98	22	58
Iraq	448	312	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	10	14	1	1	1	1	1	1
Israel	11,778	10,752	163	39	77	179	134	19	102	36	10	1	40	89	14	87	87
Japan	51,984	6,121	713	192	27,025	2,588	484	117	252	177	4,697	7	4,859	64	115	22	2,713
Jordan (Arab)	3,084	12	8	9	20	29	10	1	5	3	-	9	2	3	3	1	1
Korea	1,501	1,290	27	1	520	30	23	2	10	1	386	-	286	1	7	2	233
Liberia	2,157	1,702	53	23	81	70	8	8	8	8	14	-	19	30	10	16	80
Pakistan	794	712	24	1	44	6	30	1	16	21	22	-	22	1	27	17	17
Philippines	10,681	1,873	86	38	5,234	206	130	10	45	12	698	-	1,267	4	11	-	876
Ryukyu Islands	225	18	1	-	136	7	-	1	-	-	26	-	18	-	-	-	18
Syrian Arab Republic	309	236	9	2	3	15	-	-	15	-	4	-	4	6	2	6	4
Vietnam	252	6	1	118	27	1	1	-	5	1	9	1	17	1	14	-	24
Other Asia	3,274	1,590	9	9	667	109	78	7	-	53	122	-	163	9	88	10	119
North America	410,010	90,251	118,741	61,187	5,254	6,253	8,937	22,934	1,633	19,343	1,293	1,297	634	10,309	1,088	913	26,831
Canada	57,015	14,271	21,100	5,786	5,550	5,76	2,049	523	850	43	1,103	130	220	149	27	9,005	27,005
Mexico	111,866	26,486	1,000	17,040	5,549	24,933	5,466	1,000	11	79	499	733	572	14,623	-	-	-
Cuba	362	116	173	24	88	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	9
Dominican Republic	53,456	5,844	3,778	4,152	10	8	2	14	11	17	3	35	13	9	20	-	40
Haiti	5,180	2,568	804	1,888	2	2	5	1	10	3	20	12	64	11	5	14	8
Jamaica	24,424	12,200	10,979	51	51	31	1	1	1	1	1	14	3	16	12	8	37
Other West Indies	98,699	26,886	42,857	11,105	63	126	51	11	41	486	52	28	14,244	35	14	6	174
Costa Rica	7,586	729	4,543	51	21	1,505	27	80	2	353	9	3	17	172	8	1	65
El Salvador	9,779	805	4,653	4,623	46	1,828	70	1	7,189	5	9	9	91	441	14	2	88
Guate.	17,333	1,059	8,286	106	52	2,398	21	142	4	9,544	5	1	66	702	25	5	144
Honduras	6,190	3,040	3,300	3,300	15	125	48	1	1	1	1	1	30	9	1	1	18
Nicaragua	6,676	434	4,164	40	32	1,210	16	32	5	751	3	1	46	193	3	1	56
Panama	9,441	1,590	6,274	96	45	672	2	39	7	104	26	2	57	666	13	1	42
Other Central America	1,518	110	977	12	3	16	2	2	334	2	2	-	3	4	-	-	29
Other North Amer.	2,059	695	375	31	78	109	3	151	29	1	1	1	49	7	6	40	40
South America	188,030	75,658	8,551	11,101	989	1,123	4,598	1,375	202	1,980	182	152	98	1,052	438	1,064	1,064
Argentina	27,265	13,600	9,096	862	192	2,263	111	342	75	43	19	15	58	153	139	1	206
Bolivia	1,744	794	55	9	246	14	25	6	9	3	-	1	1	1	3	13	13
Brazil	24,274	14,101	5,910	500	2,056	1,549	1,427	65	55	44	30	9	59	223	345	21	150
Chile	13,139	8,874	8,894	8,894	93	916	47	116	21	55	30	9	11	32	31	21	80
Colombia	25,756	8,216	15,179	1,113	49	680	67	106	23	86	9	7	15	91	16	6	97
Ecuador	11,940	1,909	9,076	94	7	608	22	51	2	35	7	2	13	73	9	1	33
Peru	2,433	1,664	169	277	3	1	2	2	9	5	65	-	1	1	1	1	33
Uruguay	30,220	8,644	16,244	3,054	60	109	35	35	56	31	5	5	98	271	34	7	159
Venezuela	64,095	19,036	16,676	7,173	111	1,068	70	71	51	1,548	28	33	82	66	46	5	256
Other South America	4,787	2,777	1,027	339	41	368	22	46	15	5	4	4	40	14	1	1	36
Oceania	11,316	8,790	202	32	390	283	395	24	293	22	139	98	13	236	106	246	246
Algeria	390	323	5	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	1	3	2	1	1	11
Morocco	688	548	5	12	45	10	1	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
Nigeria	685	407	3	1	7	11	1	9	2	5	1	1	1	6	2	2	16
South Africa	5,197	3,791	131	131	128	141	213	9	173	10	72	5	50	4	82	67	109
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,121	817	16	2	7	32	50	6	37	3	18	2	21	4	56	20	26
Other Africa	3,476	2,908	43	40	47	42	87	7	55	5	40	3	22	4	98	14	14
Not Reported	50	5	1	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17C. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS, BY COUNTRY  
 OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Aliens admitted under Sec. 101 (a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act

Country of last permanent residence	Total	New York, N.Y.	Virgin Islands	Honolulu, Hawaii	Honolulu, Hawaii	Pearl Isle	Port Everglades	Port San Juan, P.R.	Los Angeles, Calif.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Baltimore, Md.	Boston, Mass.	Houston, Texas	Other ports
All countries	36,425	29,189	29,101	6,229	3,058	4,426	3,374	1,591	829	627	564	535	516	336	5,350
Europe	33,651	23,059	628	685	489	967	2,612	708	306	252	162	1	1	121	2,782
Austria	301	269	4	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	29
Belgium	461	391	-	3	6	10	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	1,066	295	16	1	4	3	577	35	14	1	2	7	8	4	81
Finland	176	105	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	2	1	10	13	26
France	2,142	2,100	42	37	29	20	15	13	7	9	1	2	3	23	679
Germany	6,447	4,655	182	66	60	63	439	82	48	13	18	73	16	23	679
Greece	819	579	1	1	10	11	2	13	17	2	3	19	13	8	140
Hungary	31	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	212	161	2	6	1	-	1	2	10	4	-	4	3	-	15
Ireland	1,786	3,181	5	3	95	216	1	6	19	3	-	-	-	1	66
Netherlands	2,241	1,837	-	31	14	-	15	82	25	4	9	8	-	6	180
Norway	1,260	474	3	2	54	-	21	83	119	12	14	60	37	23	118
Poland	372	204	-	-	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	153	2	2
Portugal	55	38	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Romania	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	499	312	-	-	25	26	67	11	6	-	1	6	-	1	46
Sweden	2,434	806	5	5	16	10	1,318	50	15	11	7	15	13	6	115
Switzerland	910	685	16	25	8	33	6	24	5	11	2	10	41	4	40
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	111	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
United Kingdom	9,466	8,176	152	503	150	570	85	138	73	182	94	61	152	22	888
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	14	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	260	237	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	6	11
Other Europe	92	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	13	2	15
Asia	1,261	1,493	15	622	26	11	1	212	81	16	62	11	8	37	376
China 1/	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hong Kong	174	39	-	92	-	-	-	13	2	1	7	-	-	-	18
India	206	50	-	5	3	-	-	-	35	12	2	17	7	4	71
Indonesia	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	45	39	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Iraq	11	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	1,460	1,169	12	628	19	-	-	28	39	2	3	9	1	29	146
Japan	943	554	-	628	-	-	-	111	2	12	40	-	-	-	96
Jordan 2/	7	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Korea	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Liberia	32	28	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pakistan	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Philippines	186	17	-	89	2	-	-	24	3	9	-	-	-	-	26
Ryukyu Islands	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia	136	70	1	16	2	1	-	15	-	2	-	1	-	1	7
North America	36,050	27,787	24,269	1,699	2,468	4,152	564	186	327	302	12	50	11	43	1,198
Canada	7,472	855	46	1,679	1,745	233	46	282	3	35	5	-	-	28	161
Mexico	1,864	925	16	7	137	271	203	58	15	18	5	-	-	-	-
Cuba	11	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Dominican Republic	118	54	8	-	17	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Haiti	44	19	-	-	-	20	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Jamaica	278	171	39	2	29	16	6	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	7
Other Central America	25,070	49,24,143	2	2	67	69	21	12	2	1	3	1	-	-	121
Costa Rica	171	30	-	100	-	3	15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
El Salvador	150	19	2	-	114	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Guanacaste	105	30	-	-	41	4	3	8	12	-	1	-	-	2	4
Honduras	324	35	6	-	5	1	-	-	207	-	1	-	-	5	24
Nicaragua	43	6	3	-	3	5	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	2
Panama	194	80	-	-	36	9	1	23	28	-	2	-	-	1	18
Other Central America	97	42	1	-	2	-	-	-	38	-	6	-	-	-	8
Other North America	17	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	6,275	722	152	16	2,028	875	208	128	62	12	1	165	-	115	272
Argentina	536	62	22	2	80	51	25	80	19	-	2	2	-	24	2
Bolivia	18	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	553	109	53	6	37	9	52	20	15	1	6	-	-	18	27
Chile	411	70	-	2	246	7	2	3	8	-	13	2	-	2	58
Colombia	124	179	3	-	110	19	24	10	6	2	44	-	-	-	29
Ecuador	174	36	1	1	79	-	5	1	2	-	14	-	-	-	16
Guyana	87	18	64	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Peru	790	116	-	1	631	6	5	5	1	-	90	-	70	49	
Venezuela	1,715	126	10	3	493	773	93	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
Other South America	49	11	-	1	19	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	429	266	13	11	12	-	-	15	1	7	6	3	25	1	69
Algeria	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	37	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	267	143	11	11	7	-	-	15	-	6	6	2	20	-	26
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	33	27	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other Africa	101	51	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	38
Oceania	6,199	844	22	3,675	20	521	4	261	4	30	221	6	10	3	654
Australia	4,082	707	22	2,524	17	186	6	228	4	10	236	7	8	145	
New Zealand	1,717	130	1	1,130	3	232	-	56	1	10	85	3	1	65	
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	459	31	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	459
Other Oceania	31	7	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1/</sup> Includes Taiwan.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE I/D. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, AT LAND BORDER PORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country of last permanent residence	Visitors admitted under Sec. 101 (c)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act*															
	Total	Latvia	Latvian Soviet S.S.R.	San Yankee Cuban	El Basa Tunis	Chilean	N. H.	Baffin Is. N.W.T.	Detroit, Mich.	Calif. Calif.	Florida Fla.	Kyrgyz S.S.R.	Alas. Alaska	Brown Is. Terr.	Rural Terr.	Other ports
All countries	240,216	94,362	65,766	46,049	10,487	35,062	33,973	13,439	31,224	19,700	18,593	8,073	12,221	12,221	12,221	
Europe	69,626	354	468	435	6,613	7,714	7,186	76	182	394	2	—	22,431	—	—	
Austria	1,140	21	10	14	147	265	87	—	359	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria	2,253	13	13	13	23	23	1	1	131	5	10	—	—	—	—	90
Czechoslovakia	202	—	2	2	27	37	39	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	1,169	15	8	13	91	70	71	—	103	4	8	—	—	—	—	186
Finland	648	3	7	2	55	57	40	2	116	3	3	—	—	—	—	251
France	8,014	262	81	49	1,191	1,197	302	7	2,243	20	4,346	—	—	—	—	2,014
Germany	5,243	186	119	112	528	683	56	—	43	3	36	4	2,549	—	—	2,549
Greece	914	—	1	1	145	30	68	—	22	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	281	—	1	—	50	58	37	—	26	—	1	—	—	—	—	98
Ireland	1,815	66	14	22	202	294	72	50	—	119	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	4,248	27	30	33	237	318	124	—	164	5	5	—	—	—	—	2,175
Malta	579	6	3	—	26	36	2	23	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	933
Poland	1,628	—	1	1	160	111	210	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,069
Portugal	149	3	—	1	27	26	11	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romania	48	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	441	10	25	12	55	51	27	—	39	8	23	4	—	—	—	126
Sweden	982	40	20	29	209	83	90	1	149	4	3	—	—	—	—	376
Switzerland	2,291	63	18	29	519	123	410	18	631	28	21	—	—	—	—	705
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	142	—	—	—	38	10	12	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	42
United Kingdom	37,120	167	61	84	2,577	5,784	3,820	21	10,160	43	29	—	—	—	—	18,120
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	15,120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
Yugoslavia	271	3	20	—	20	65	75	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	74
Other Europe	378	13	8	5	15	88	119	—	59	1	—	—	—	—	—	75
Asia	7,483	96	109	46	1,064	1,128	866	46	288	16	3	16	—	—	—	2,930
China (P.R.)	365	—	3	2	109	134	47	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	140
Hong Kong	881	—	—	2	109	134	42	—	60	2	—	—	—	—	—	332
India	1,397	6	3	1	217	285	250	—	131	1	—	—	—	—	—	501
Indonesia	35	—	1	—	4	4	1	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Iran	145	—	3	—	36	6	45	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Iraq	32	—	2	—	6	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	755	31	8	2	201	116	61	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	262
Japan	1,758	60	63	28	106	311	36	41	215	12	2	—	—	—	—	821
Jordan (Zar)	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Korea	77	—	2	2	8	5	10	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	45
Lebanon	147	3	—	6	34	25	25	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	—	55
Pakistan	184	—	1	—	47	23	23	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
Philippines	1,077	12	2	1	137	279	349	—	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	341
Ryukyu Islands	14	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Syrian Arab Republic	23	—	2	—	4	6	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Vietnam	89	—	4	—	26	67	67	—	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Other Asia	670	6	2	—	66	67	60	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	261
North America	461,353	92,680	69,280	43,320	21,088	23,247	26,781	33,241	13,211	19,620	15,780	3,978	59,723	—	—	
Canada	167,177	76	103	26	22,467	23,996	12,472	118	94	3	80,711	—	—	—	—	—
Mexico	104,428	90,422	61,494	42,688	154	145	410	12,614	395	18,982	15,274	3,958	32,741	—	—	—
Cuba	64	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Dominican Republic	205	29	—	2	44	8	17	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	91
Haiti	328	13	1	2	217	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Jamaica	907	8	1	1	162	239	27	10	1,264	2	2	—	—	—	—	409
Other West Indies	1,580	32	—	—	208	298	193	—	186	2	2	—	—	—	—	408
Costa Rica	603	178	169	29	12	16	20	31	12	29	49	—	—	—	—	68
El Salvador	1,951	232	121	4	7	9	254	10	109	56	1	125	—	—	—	
Guatemala	2,247	718	239	15	17	16	97	6	109	130	3	111	—	—	—	
Honduras	110	153	33	25	4	3	1	—	9	7	25	47	—	—	—	
Nicaragua	1,047	245	504	44	10	86	216	—	55	17	3	93	—	—	—	
Panama	242	73	24	21	10	9	12	6	7	12	1	23	—	—	—	
Other Central America	238	52	74	21	8	5	2	3	2	9	16	—	51	—	—	
Other North America	60	3	2	11	2	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	35	—	—	—
South America	3,259	715	204	207	252	257	67	27	58	152	23	203	—	—	—	893
Argentina	720	105	66	40	65	50	86	—	85	3	24	—	—	—	—	223
Bolivia	65	17	10	3	4	2	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Brazil	472	45	13	17	71	67	29	10	41	9	10	2	153	—	—	
Chile	325	76	50	19	35	33	9	20	23	11	15	1	63	—	—	
Colombia	539	152	45	38	64	27	16	10	20	10	44	12	107	—	—	
Ecuador	158	53	31	17	18	10	3	—	8	1	6	—	11	—	—	
Guayaquil	186	—	3	—	45	49	20	2	23	—	1	—	44	—	—	
Peru	479	149	69	53	27	20	16	10	18	10	17	2	88	—	—	
Venezuela	541	86	35	18	89	35	58	5	46	3	17	2	171	—	—	
Other South America	114	32	14	7	11	4	8	2	8	1	3	—	24	—	—	
Africa	1,352	12	7	7	20	132	181	—	218	10	2	1	—	—	—	227
Algeria	44	1	—	—	17	3	—	—	15	—	2	—	—	—	—	6
Morocco	120	1	1	—	63	3	5	—	21	—	2	—	—	—	—	26
Nigeria	98	—	—	—	16	21	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
South Africa	503	6	3	2	1	63	63	—	40	3	1	—	—	—	—	218
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	112	1	—	1	35	6	26	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Other Africa	485	5	3	4	66	56	34	—	77	7	2	1	—	—	—	210
Oceania	3,232	86	118	34	248	392	235	9	546	21	19	—	—	—	—	1,765
Australia	2,262	68	36	28	203	237	50	8	325	15	17	—	—	—	—	1,760
New Zealand	1,016	13	74	6	38	106	65	1	140	6	2	—	—	—	—	360
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Oceania	45	5	8	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

<sup>1</sup> Includes Taiwan.<sup>2</sup> Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 18. FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED OR PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Country of last permanent residence	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total .....	2,720,846	433,704	464,128	447,207	312,991	303,634	243,120	237,700	155,761	64,881	57,720
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico 1/ .....	2,377,363	418,885	447,535	427,240	294,149	282,556	195,450	181,738	103,563 2/	18,544	7,703
Canada .....	76,478	7,381	6,892	7,804	8,543	8,462	9,832	9,530	8,149	5,251	4,634
British Guiana .....	210	-	99	-	105	5	1	-	-	-	-
British Honduras .....	323	-	-	107	-	216	-	-	-	-	-
West Indies .....	116,799	7,180	8,768	10,874	9,546	11,736	15,406	12,667	15,397	12,562	12,663
Japan .....	3,331	65	607	969	285	354	810	210	31	-	-
Philippines .....	151	27	-	-	-	-	124	-	-	-	-
Spain (Basque sheepherders).	3,309	166	227	213	363	305	411	338	453	477	356
Others 3/ .....											
Canadian woodsmen .....	70,541	-	-	-	-	-	14,166	17,916	13,281	11,777	13,401
U.S. Virgin Islands workers.	60,759	-	-	-	-	-	4,452	12,528	13,514	13,841	16,424
Workers paroled into Guam:											
From Philippines .....	11,065	-	-	-	-	-	2,175	2,618	1,344	2,414	2,514
From Pacific Islands .....	517	-	-	-	-	-	293 4/	155	29	15	25

1/ Mexican nationals admitted under P.L. 78 prior to December 31, 1964.

2/ Includes 100,876 admitted under P.L. 78.

3/ Not reported prior to 1963.

4/ Three-month figure, April-June 1963.

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT:  
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

/Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/ .....	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414				
CANADIAN BORDER .....	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	Minnesota .....	1,833,865	813,361	1,020,504
Alaska .....	160,598	21,929	138,669	Baudette .....	151,311	100,084	51,227
Anchorage .....	496	121	375	Crane Lake .....	9,045	2,211	6,834
Eagle .....	1,096	46	1,050	Duluth .....	7,842	2,287	5,555
Fairbanks .....	4,753	908	3,845	Ely .....	23,040	1,874	21,166
Heines .....	27,825	6,579	21,246	Grand Portage .....	332,703	116,580	216,143
Hyder .....	6,065	4,387	1,678	Indus .....	110	78	32
Juneau .....	3,979	669	3,310	International Falls 2/ .....	796,039	271,590	524,449
Ketchikan .....	14,831	1,740	13,111	Lancaster .....	54,905	33,866	21,039
Skagway .....	23,496	3,951	19,545	Noyes .....	259,735	145,485	114,250
Tok .....	77,789	3,451	74,338	Oak Is. and 2/ .....	2,358	532	1,826
Wrangell .....	248	77	171	Pine Creek .....	91	31,895	18,136
Idaho .....	311,811	186,690	125,121	Ranier .....	7,236	27	7,009
Eastport .....	191,736	109,540	82,196	Rexford .....	34,184	25,030	9,154
Portbill .....	120,075	77,150	42,925	St. Paul .....	3,275	443	2,852
Illinois .....	62,002	19,221	42,781	Watford .....	102,111	81,239	20,872
Chicago .....	62,002	19,221	42,781				
Maine .....	10,933,171	6,929,051	4,004,120	MONTANA .....	841,012	434,216	406,796
Bangor .....	63,429	29,592	33,837	Chief Mountain 3/ .....	100,764	22,431	78,133
Bridgewater .....	165,810	103,132	62,678	Cut Bank (Airport) .....	863	155	708
Calais .....	(2,726,532)	(1,707,300)	(1,019,232)	Del Bonit .....	15,740	7,124	8,616
Ferry Point .....	2,327,546	1,446,803	880,743	Great Falls (Airport) .....	34,392	15,971	18,421
Miltown Bridge .....	398,986	260,497	138,490	Havre .....	360	138	222
Coburn Cote .....	111,536	85,019	26,517	Morgan .....	14,035	10,408	3,627
Dauphin .....	36,653	24,225	12,428	Ophelm .....	15,842	9,302	6,540
Eastport .....	29,224	16,538	12,986	Piegian .....	151,936	71,789	80,147
Eastport .....	15,282	9,279	6,104	Raymond .....	78,262	52,555	25,707
Estcourt .....	20,049	14,545	5,504	Koosiville .....	28,531	29,071	18,460
Forest City .....	16,554	10,959	5,595	St. Sobeyp .....	22,169	16,094	6,055
Fort Fairfield .....	574,307	367,175	206,932	Swingress .....	287,476	164,377	122,739
Fort Kent .....	1,003,481	628,639	374,842	Turner .....	30,002	11,724	7,274
Hamlin .....	254,492	198,892	57,600	Whitelis .....	13,266	10,896	2,370
Houlton .....	537,963	349,446	188,517	Whitlash .....	2,805	1,365	1,440
Jackson .....	363,714	201,767	161,947	Wild Horse .....	8,195	3,992	4,211
Limestone .....	189,882	108,955	80,927	Willow Creek .....	7,374	5,484	1,890
Lubec .....	371,911	215,695	156,216		28,882	16,091	12,791
Madawaska 2/ .....	2,928,618	1,849,436	1,079,182	Pittsburg .....	28,882	16,091	12,791
Mars Hill-Knoxford Line .....	5,249	3,518	1,731		23,932,524	12,196,908	10,733,616
Monticello .....	6,247	4,375	1,872	New York .....	13,968	7,117	6,851
Orient .....	32,377	20,254	12,073	Alexandria Bay 2/ .....	60,998	38,927	22,071
St. Aurelie .....	28,460	26,422	2,238	Black Rock .....	(7,576,302)	(3,154,315)	(4,221,987)
St. Juste .....	34,845	32,620	2,225	Buffalo .....	493	74	419
St. Pauline .....	44,966	41,913	3,053	Buffalo Seaport .....			
Van Buren .....	974,393	614,139	360,254	Greater Buffalo International Airport .....	8,069	2,459	5,610
Vancouver .....	404,844	267,156	137,688	Peak Ridge .....	7,567,160	3,151,782	4,215,938
				Cassadee Corners .....	38,786	38,488	10,158
MICHIGAN .....	16,079,141	7,671,291	8,407,850	Cape Vincent .....	37,761	15,245	24,516
Algoma .....	95,183	70,774	26,409	Champlain .....	2,887,120	1,685,836	1,201,286
Alpena .....	286	26	258	Chateaugay .....	101,512	66,928	34,584
Amherstburg .....	43,924	30,588	13,336	Churubusco .....	39,788	21,347	18,441
Cheboygan 3/ .....	113	1	112	Clayton .....	108,547	35,845	72,702
Detour 4/ .....	428	79	349	Fort Covington .....	301,174	155,373	145,801
Detroit .....	(11,140,890)	(5,126,709)	(6,016,181)	Heart Island 2/ .....	78,446	40,231	38,215
Ambassador Bridge .....	3,996,165	1,452,381	2,545,784	Hogansburg .....	305,028	181,794	123,234
Detroit & Canada Tunnel .....	7,093,338	3,652,977	3,440,361	Jamison's Line .....	17,740	12,014	5,726
Detroit City Airport .....	4,989	1,258	3,731	Lewiston 2/ .....	1,552,039	931,185	620,854
Detroit Metropolitan Airport .....	3,887	1,213	2,674	Masena .....	905,271	583,530	321,741
River Rouge Terminal .....	17,918	4,658	13,260	Moers .....	229,354	119,765	109,589
Michigan Central Depot .....	22,593	14,222	8,371	Morrison's .....	19	46	38
Houghton .....	293	52	241	Niagara Falls .....	(5,511,961)	(3,248,960)	(2,262,967)
Isle Royale .....	245	127	118	Port Clinton Airport .....	679	194	488
Hockinac Island 2/ .....	512	26	486	Rainbow Bridge 2/ .....	4,208,778	2,567,211	1,741,587
Marine City .....	104,648	66,380	38,268	Whirlpool Rapids Bridge 2/ .....	1,202,504	681,592	520,912
Marquette .....	355	65	290	Ogdensburg .....	507,711	303,835	201,876
Port Huron 2/ .....	(3,180,091)	(1,555,523)	(1,624,568)	Rochester .....	(900)	(248)	(652)
Blue Water Bridge .....	3,107,517	1,508,828	1,598,689	Municipal Airport .....	898	248	650
Canadian National Railway Station .....	72,574	46,695	25,879	Port Authority .....	2	-	2
Roberts Landing .....	110,656	64,659	45,997	Rouses Point .....	607,226	427,034	180,192
Rogers City 6/ .....	101	1	100	Syracuse .....	4,051	1,799	2,252
St. Clair County Airport .....	1,179	706	1,073	Thousands Island Bridge .....	1,507,734	583,592	924,082
Sault Ste. Marie .....	1,399,639	755,575	644,064	Trotter River .....	521,374	344,844	176,530
				Watertown (Airport) .....	2,358	498	1,880
				Youngstown 2/ .....	14,733	7,452	7,281

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES IN 1967 AND 1968  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Each entry of the same person counted separately.<sup>7</sup>

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Dakota	1,266,437	648,368	597,989	Canada	1,436,910	836,155	600,755
Ambrose	15,683	9,045	6,638	Montreal, Quebec	399,832	263,093	116,746
Antler	19,067	12,085	6,962	Prince Rupert, B.C.	31,800	2,718	29,082
Carbury	14,594	10,917	3,677	Toronto, Ontario			
Dunseith	190,787	55,903	134,886	(Malton Airport)	559,335	416,416	142,919
Fortune	33,645	19,698	13,747	Vancouver, B.C.	134,430	82,613	51,817
Grand Forks (Minn. Airport)	3,192	1,009	2,183	Victoria, B.C.	274,241	50,918	223,323
Hanover	12,306	8,618	3,688	Winnipeg, Manitoba	37,267	20,397	16,870
Hecla	28,490	18,462	17,781	MEXICAN BORDER			
Minot (Airport)	2,286	938	1,358		127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
Nechako	111,509	68,651	42,758				
Neonam	60,642	36,060	24,582	Arizona	18,982,236	12,370,185	6,604,051
Northgate	47,397	25,568	21,829	Douglas 2/	3,929,580	2,161,080	1,768,500
Pembina	259,401	138,449	120,952	Lethbridge	11,760	7,664	4,096
Portal 2/	245,924	132,274	113,650	Lukewille	374,621	138,506	236,115
St. John	41,403	21,773	19,630	Naco	1,169,365	623,074	566,291
Saries	17,860	5,946	11,914	Nogales	(8,797,501)	(5,715,913)	(3,081,580)
Sherwood	30,430	19,877	10,553	Grand Avenue	5,929,534	3,821,056	2,108,478
Walhalla	55,335	30,836	24,499	Morley Avenue	2,800,219	1,852,894	947,325
Westhope	33,193	21,633	11,560	Nogales International			
Williston, Souris Field	592	185	407	Airport	6,335	1,676	4,659
Ohio	45,009	14,121	30,888	Truck Gate	61,413	40,487	21,126
Cleveland	26,509	12,465	14,036	San Luis	4,582,080	3,662,171	918,909
Sandusky	17,514	1,346	16,168	Sesabe	104,671	67,880	36,791
Toledo	986	290	696	Tucson International			
Vermont	4,944,856	3,113,056	1,831,798	Airport	12,658	897	11,761
Alburg	120,092	83,388	36,704	California	36,053,308	22,695,406	14,158,902
Alburg Springs	78,860	67,583	11,277	Andrade	547,839	355,762	192,397
Beebe Plain	253,724	165,861	87,863	Calexico	12,940,202	9,813,274	1,126,924
Beecher Falls	249,289	158,040	91,249	Los Angeles (Airport)	130,150	23,501	106,649
Burlington Airport	9,678	1,919	7,759	San Diego	12,131	2,059	10,072
Canaan	105,793	66,926	38,867	San Ysidro 2/	22,581,850	12,104,259	10,477,591
Derby Line	1,176,359	730,025	466,334	Tecate	641,136	395,867	245,269
East Richford	110,364	74,585	35,783	New Mexico			
Hightgate Springs	954,594	512,470	441,627	271,419	137,330	136,089	
Morse Lim	30,511	18,855	11,776	Antelope Wells	4,687	3,192	1,495
Newport	11,503	9,927	1,576	Columbus 2/	266,732	134,438	132,594
North Troy	326,890	215,290	111,600	Texas			
Norton	80,931	558,819	265,012	Brownsville	71,771,124	42,376,191	29,394,913
Richford	437,654	277,283	160,371	Corpus Christi	9,572,997	6,225,416	3,347,581
St. Albans	16,538	8,609	7,949	Dallas Airport	189	56	133
West Berkshire	258,930	163,199	95,731	Del Rio	35,877	1,203	34,674
Washington	6,407,101	4,142,409	2,264,892	Eagle Pass	2,249,493	1,010,897	1,238,596
Anacortes	64,940	11,378	53,562	El Paso 2/	5,343,857	3,572,998	1,770,659
Bellingham	4,791	1,078	3,713	El Paso Airport	(11,954,882)	(16,518,426)	(15,446,056)
Blaine	(3,231,380)	(2,050,117)	(1,181,263)	Ave. of Americas	5,566	1,427	4,139
Pacific Highway				(Cordova 2/)	10,982,483	4,392,446	6,590,395
Peace Arch	181,672	120,721	60,951	Santa Fe Bridge 2/	18,192,221	11,19,221	7,385,202
Boundary	3,049,703	1,929,394	1,120,242	Yelets Bridge 2/	18,263,700	803,380	1,358,120
Davidson	20,285	14,177	6,098	Falcon Heights 2/	503,646	130,329	173,117
Ferry	45,479	15,778	2,421	Fort Hancock	490,118	146,346	341,792
Frontier	13,248	7,170	6,078	Hidalgo 2/	49,659	36,274	13,385
Laurel	141,716	114,701	47,015	Houston Airport	6,123,005	4,284,708	1,838,297
Lynden 2/	54,096	25,216	28,880	Laredo	15,733	2,606	13,127
Melvin Falls	342,122	171,853	170,269	Laredo	(11,362,255)	(7,756,098)	(3,606,157)
Meah Bay	60,728	28,725	32,003	Municipal Airport	11,345,371	7,748,270	3,597,101
Mighthawk	233	42	191	Railroad Bridge	5,498	2,638	2,860
Oroville	11,252	4,666	6,586	Los Ebanos	11,386	5,190	6,196
Point Roberts	448,300	221,712	226,588	Marathon	79,379	47,596	31,784
Port Angeles	1,063,134	969,743	93,191	Presidio	5,715	2,004	3,715
Port Townsend	2,639	1,093	1,546	440,221	268,229	229,229	171,992
Seattle	581	51	530	Progreso	955,151	571,659	383,292
Spokane (Feita Field)	67,821	31,074	46,747	Rio Grande City 2/	113,200	87,630	65,770
Sumas	5,993	2,483	3,310	Rome 2/	2,373,110	1,509,474	863,636
Tacoma	808,715	481,091	327,624	San Antonio Airport	82,549	3,024	79,525
Wisconsin	1,532	663	869	San Ygnacio	468	322	146
Milwaukee	1,532	663	869				

<sup>1/</sup> Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at border ports.

<sup>2/</sup> Partially estimated.

<sup>3/</sup> July-September 1966 and April-June 1967.

<sup>4/</sup> July-November 1966 and June 1967.

<sup>5/</sup> July-November 1966.

<sup>6/</sup> July-October 1966 and May-June 1967.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1967

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.<sup>1</sup>

Period	All entries						Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total		Aliens		Citizens		Total		Citizens		Total	
	All	Aliens	Citizens	Aliens	Citizens	Aliens	Total	Citizens	Aliens	Citizens	Aliens	Total
1928 - 1967 .....	3,725,559,619	2,027,831,193	1,724,727,856	1,521,679,340	72,817,427	768,807,913	2,230,879,709	1,274,959,766	955,919,943			
1928 .....	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,140,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,942	17,339,783	9,789,199			
1929 .....	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,221,568	12,211,215	16,533,559	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292			
1930 .....	59,279,639	30,034,311	29,226,338	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873				
1931 - 1940 .....	477,025,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,492,151	224,649,663	137,362,011	87,287,632			
1941 .....	52,991,765	26,510,466	26,481,279	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,019,968	26,052,067	13,551,529	10,500,518			
1942 .....	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,032	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,116,924	23,566,468	12,587,250	10,679,098			
1943 .....	40,661,207	20,500,826	20,181,381	18,877,956	10,453,241	12,866,251	21,126,111	9,658,156	8,126,111			
1944 .....	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,086,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,018,156			
1945 .....	43,424,920	23,497,031	19,737,859	21,707,282	11,767,762	11,541,520	13,311,299	8,386,177	7,309,464			
1946 .....	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,620	24,945,537	11,166,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	12,167,591			
1947 .....	51,722,089	26,881,066	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,202,710	22,899,009	29,027,379	15,722,177	15,172,057			
1948 .....	52,993,989	28,451,501	24,505,336	28,631,505	14,141,028	14,490,747	28,045,895	14,421,370	8,601,983			
1949 .....	53,163,952	28,058,336	22,505,616	28,631,505	13,066,509	13,969,994	23,054,895	14,177,308	8,014,676			
1950 .....	50,102,398	28,121,061	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,969,994	23,054,895	14,177,308	8,014,676			
1951 - 1960 .....	628,278,660	305,083,624	322,195,036	267,881,986	110,511,592	157,372,994	360,394,674	23,023,353	15,572,032	164,822,662		
1951 .....	38,974,008	18,617,631	20,336,375	151,454,432	4,094,670	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413			
1952 .....	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,333	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431			
1953 .....	40,759,372	20,388,934	22,301,416	18,228,744	9,183,592	9,182,720	25,911,080	14,754,846	11,516,214			
1954 .....	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	7,621,217	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,016,499	14,820,610	13,193,869			
1955 .....	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,956	10,482,226	10,333,370	32,285,544	15,113,269	15,272,275			
1956 .....	74,250,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,472	23,642,862	20,434,862			
1957 .....	79,250,266	38,921,170	38,429,086	34,889,194	15,711,964	19,065,230	34,147,206	19,363,866	16,116,897			
1958 .....	78,362,407	38,892,545	39,469,662	35,535,909	15,535,909	19,352,665	43,473,933	21,357,036	20,116,897			
1959 .....	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,332,555	39,736,497	16,054,592	23,681,648	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,660,687			
1960 .....	87,510,056	41,397,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,383,980	24,670,872	24,068,108			
1951 - 1960 .....	1,260,474,979	668,425,966	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,908,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,391,854			
1951 .....	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	42,212,088	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923			
1952 .....	51,129,142	52,582,957	51,129,142	46,701,014	23,918,781	23,313,547	59,200,011	30,230,801	29,269,410			
1953 .....	114,946,283	57,931,998	57,101,385	56,188,077	47,571,458	23,607,605	66,884,693	34,006,251	32,880,664			
1954 .....	114,556,153	57,488,069	58,132,049	48,000,554	24,812,694	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,364,193			
1955 .....	119,763,360	61,61,311	60,823,745	49,767,113	26,097,673	26,669,640	78,887,740	42,694,635	37,154,105			
1956 .....	129,618,053	74,27,161	63,319,078	50,200,327	28,088,556	25,514,400	84,067,395	46,226,606	37,804,699			
1957 .....	137,530,261	74,298,007	65,315,289	53,300,757	28,262,967	20,100,360	96,934,680	43,197,751	37,945,595			
1958 .....	149,298,007	84,127,330	65,593,907	52,831,912	24,334,753	23,736,912	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418			
1959 .....	149,657,907	88,991,881	85,042,577	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,736,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607			
1960 .....	154,034,400											
1951 - 1960 .....												
1951 .....	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246			
1952 .....	164,900,640	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	66,057,603	43,516,165			
1953 .....	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,664	26,888,932	108,995,628	64,737,123	43,358,505			
1954 .....	168,807,677	98,855,609	69,193,868	67,628,322	31,691,951	27,113,959	107,179,355	67,155,497	43,155,497			
1955 .....	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	31,313,959	26,500,881	115,999,209	68,693,633	47,305,516			
1956 .....	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718	63,513,664	35,629,433	27,944,231	122,565,621	73,908,134	48,297,487			
1957 .....	195,141,536	114,630,122	80,513,122	67,285,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975			

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
U.S. Total .....	979	951	841	876	858	12,805	15,677	18,961	16,767	18,682
Northeast Region .....	269	156	150	136	111	4,981	5,720	7,809	6,396	6,938
Boston, Mass. ....	33	30	33	25	20	199	319	319	382	375
Buffalo, N.Y. ....	94	38	36	38	28	329	298	283	252	270
Hartford, Conn. ....	7	4	4	2	1	104	121	129	152	162
Newark, N.J. ....	22	18	6	2	2	345	345	441	427	540
New York, N.Y. ....	90	49	58	64	55	3,980	4,604	6,605	5,158	5,579
Portland, Me. ....	18	16	9	5	5	19	22	14	18	6
St. Albans, Vt. ....	5	1	4	-	-	5	11	18	7	6
Southeast Region .....	237	220	121	167	142	911	1,031	1,079	1,790	1,619
Atlanta, Ga. ....	4	2	3	1	3	54	56	54	88	141
Baltimore, Md. ....	1	-	-	4	-	31	64	67	114	148
Cleveland, Ohio ....	3	6	4	4	2	113	140	143	124	137
Miami, Fla. ....	187	195	61	53	78	231	267	298	558	386
New Orleans, La. ....	9	3	2	4	3	68	58	48	75	61
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	4	-	11	5	7	178	171	158	169	209
San Juan, P.R. ....	22	13	37	91	43	114	119	183	467	306
Washington, D.C. ....	7	1	3	5	6	122	156	128	195	231
Northwest Region .....	85	78	82	72	134	1,276	1,657	1,775	2,222	2,557
Anchorage, Alaska ....	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	10	7
Chicago, Ill. ....	13	15	19	11	20	545	835	856	1,293	1,456
Detroit, Mich. ....	41	48	31	28	43	261	299	326	334	422
Helena, Mont. ....	1	1	6	2	5	18	28	46	21	32
Kansas City, Mo. ....	4	1	2	-	6	52	62	72	70	89
Omaha, Nebr. ....	1	-	3	-	-	61	50	42	56	26
Portland, Oreg. ....	1	-	1	2	2	51	54	49	73	98
St. Paul, Minn. ....	-	-	-	2	2	79	109	113	95	115
Seattle, Wash. ....	24	13	20	26	56	208	220	270	270	312
Southwest Region .....	388	497	488	501	471	5,637	7,269	8,298	6,359	7,568
Denver, Colo. ....	1	4	3	3	-	83	102	47	47	80
El Paso, Tex. ....	160	207	219	198	132	1,898	2,000	2,221	1,268	1,219
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	5	3	4	3	2	23	45	40	34	40
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	55	85	66	129	100	1,578	2,165	2,137	2,036	2,802
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	10	9	12	9	9	102	106	97	88	82
Port Isabel, Tex. ....	54	35	50	23	30	981	1,345	2,272	1,292	1,434
San Antonio, Tex. ....	89	140	117	131	190	352	454	440	689	826
San Francisco, Calif. ...	14	14	17	5	8	620	1,052	1,044	905	1,085

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1967

/In 1941-1953 figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports  
and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.  
After 1953 includes aliens excluded after formal hearings./

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic			Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1967 .....	620,477	1,305	12,446	8,185	82,534	219,350	16,156	181,583	41,941	13,679	43,298
1892 - 1900 .....	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910 .....	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920 .....	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930 .....	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940 .....	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950 .....	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941 .....	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942 .....	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943 .....	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944 .....	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945 .....	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946 .....	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947 .....	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948 .....	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949 .....	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950 .....	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951 - 1960 .....	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951 .....	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952 .....	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953 .....	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954 .....	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955 .....	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956 .....	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957 .....	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958 .....	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959 .....	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960 .....	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961 .....	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962 .....	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963 .....	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964 .....	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17
1965 .....	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	24
1966 .....	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	27
1967 .....	468	13	22	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	85

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total											Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become Public charge	Previously excluded or deported	Stowaway					
All countries .....	468	13	22	3	42	10	-	14	13	13	309	29		
Europe .....	40	3	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	20	8		
France .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
Germany .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
Greece .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-		
Hungary .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-		
Italy .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-		
Netherlands .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Poland .....	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
United Kingdom .....	14	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	5	5		
Yugoslavia .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-		
Other Europe .....	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2		
Asia .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	16	-		
Japan .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		
Philippines .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-		
Taiwan .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
Other Asia .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-		
North America .....	383	10	18	3	40	7	-	12	3	8	262	20		
Canada .....	37	1	13	-	1	-	-	9	-	1	3	9		
Mexico .....	269	9	4	3	33	7	-	2	2	5	198	6		
Cuba .....	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-		
Dominican Republic .....	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	-		
Grenada .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
Other West Indies .....	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1		
British Honduras .....	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-		
Costa Rica .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
El Salvador .....	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1		
Guatemala .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3		
Honduras .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-		
Nicaragua .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
South America .....	19	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	9	-		
Brazil .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Chile .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-		
Colombia .....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-		
Ecuador .....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-		
Peru .....	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-		
Other South America .....	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Africa .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	
Oceania .....	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-		

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892-1967

Period	Aliens apprehended 1/	Aliens expelleed		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart 2/
1892 - 1967 .....	6,004,769	6,682,840	552,422	6,130,418
1892 - 1900 .....	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910 .....	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920 .....	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930 .....	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931 - 1940 .....	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931 .....	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932 .....	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933 .....	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934 .....	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935 .....	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936 .....	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937 .....	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938 .....	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939 .....	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940 .....	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950 .....	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941 .....	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942 .....	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943 .....	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944 .....	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945 .....	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946 .....	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947 .....	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948 .....	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949 .....	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950 .....	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951 - 1960 .....	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951 .....	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952 .....	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953 .....	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954 .....	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955 .....	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956 .....	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957 .....	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958 .....	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959 .....	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960 .....	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961 .....	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962 .....	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963 .....	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964 .....	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965 .....	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966 .....	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967 .....	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343

1/ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Since 1960, deportable aliens located has included nonwillful crewman violators.

2/ Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country to which deported	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	1,272	3,126	3,947	38
Europe .....	1,323	-	33	1	8	2	22	23	1,145	89	-
Denmark .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-
France .....	23	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	14	1	-
Germany .....	91	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	76	5	-
Greece .....	657	-	1	-	-	1	7	2	599	47	-
Ireland .....	11	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
Italy .....	82	-	4	-	1	-	4	3	55	15	-
Netherlands .....	41	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	35	-	-
Norway .....	45	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	42	2	-
Portugal .....	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	-
Spain .....	143	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	132	3	-
Sweden .....	14	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
United Kingdom .....	91	-	6	1	3	-	5	-	73	3	-
Yugoslavia .....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-
Other Europe .....	52	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	40	3	-
Asia .....	518	-	11	-	3	4	3	12	450	35	-
Hong Kong .....	166	-	-	-	3	-	2	6	130	25	-
India .....	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-
Iran .....	31	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	28	1	-
Japan .....	43	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	40	1	-
Korea .....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Malaysia .....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
Philippines .....	46	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	36	2	-
Taiwan .....	99	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	94	-	-
Other Asia .....	64	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	54	5	-
North America .....	7,058	-	259	26	133	7	314	1,228	1,270	3,783	38
Canada .....	938	-	154	16	17	1	161	60	471	57	1
Mexico .....	5,423	-	73	10	102	5	128	1,145	347	3,576	37
Antigua .....	27	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	21	1	-
Bahamas .....	26	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	20	4	-
Barbados .....	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	26	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	140	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	108	22	-
Jamaica .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	62	3	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
St. Christopher .....	28	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	-	14	2
Trinidad and Tobago .....	44	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	36	4	-
Other West Indies .....	38	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	27	3	-
British Honduras .....	95	-	-	-	1	-	6	11	23	54	-
Costa Rica .....	14	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	8	3	-
El Salvador .....	34	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	15	-
Guatemala .....	73	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	49	19	-
Honduras .....	32	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	15	12	-
Nicaragua .....	11	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	3	-
Panama .....	28	-	2	-	5	-	3	1	12	5	-
South America .....	291	-	15	2	10	1	19	7	206	31	-
Argentina .....	23	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	17	2	-
Chile .....	35	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	18	11	-
Colombia .....	118	-	9	1	4	-	13	2	85	4	-
Ecuador .....	32	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	26	3	-
Guyana .....	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	-
Peru .....	37	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	29	3	-
Venezuela .....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-
Other South America .....	19	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	14	2	-
Africa .....	35	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	27	5	-
Oceania .....	31	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	24	4	-
Other Countries .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1947

(Aliens required to depart totaled 142,343 (see table 23). This table does not include 12,672 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 40,185 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.)

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or copy with conditions of non- immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Miscellaneous
All countries	39,486	58	9	5	14	82	2,399	29,301	7,992	2	24
Europe	6,515	2	2	1	1	16	87	6,303	100	1	1
Austria	59	-	1	-	-	-	1	45	3	-	-
Belgium	62	-	-	-	-	-	3	59	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
Denmark	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	-	-
Finland	61	1	-	-	-	-	2	58	-	-	-
France	177	-	-	-	-	-	7	169	1	-	-
Germany	394	-	-	-	-	-	9	380	4	-	-
Greece	943	-	-	-	-	5	10	913	24	1	-
Hungary	43	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	-
Iceland	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	-	-
Italy	705	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	665	28	-
Netherlands	161	-	-	-	-	-	2	157	-	-	-
Norway	372	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	-	-	-
Poland	177	-	-	-	-	-	2	171	4	-	-
Portugal	144	-	-	-	-	-	1	140	2	-	-
Spain	286	-	-	-	-	-	3	279	1	-	-
Sweden	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	-	-	-
Switzerland	38	-	-	-	-	-	2	35	-	-	-
Turkey	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	1	-	-
United Kingdom	2,119	1	1	1	1	4	28	2,257	26	-	1
Yugoslavia	125	-	-	-	-	-	4	118	3	-	-
Other Europe	51	-	-	-	-	-	2	47	2	-	-
Asia	5,008	-	-	-	-	1	5	20	2,961	21	-
China 1/	298	-	-	-	-	1	7	276	14	-	-
India	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	-	-	-
Iran	216	-	-	-	-	1	3	210	2	-	-
Iraq	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	-	-	-
Israel	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	-	-
Japan	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	-	-	-
Jordan 2/	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	-	-	-
Korea	109	-	-	-	-	-	1	107	1	-	-
Lebanon	52	-	-	-	-	-	1	50	-	-	-
Pakistan	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
Philippines	1,504	-	-	-	-	1	5	1,494	6	-	-
Thailand	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	-	-	-
Other Asia	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	60	-	-
North America	27,885	53	7	2	8	61	2,282	17,927	7,451	1	23
Canada	2,874	40	4	2	5	19	404	2,293	153	1	3
Mexico	17,273	11	3	-	2	39	1,821	8,116	7,262	-	19
Cuba	1,424	1	-	-	-	-	10	1,394	14	-	-
Dominican Republic	1,520	1	-	-	1	2	7	1,512	6	-	-
Haiti	494	-	-	-	-	-	2	492	-	-	-
Barbados	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-
Jamaica	2,626	-	-	-	-	1	22	2,598	5	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	650	-	-	-	-	-	2	644	4	-	-
Costa Rica	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	-
El Salvador	174	-	-	-	-	-	7	163	3	-	-
Guatemala	350	-	-	-	-	-	2	344	4	-	-
Nicaragua	144	-	-	-	-	-	2	142	-	-	-
Panama	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-
South America	1,766	3	-	3	2	-	8	1,736	16	-	-
Argentina	252	-	-	-	-	-	2	247	3	-	-
Bolivia	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-	-
Brazil	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	130	2	-	-
Chile	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-	-
Colombia	634	-	-	-	1	-	2	423	8	-	-
Ecuador	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	232	1	-	-
Guyana	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-
Paraguay	21	3	-	1	-	-	1	16	-	-	-
Peru	298	-	-	-	-	-	1	295	1	-	-
Uruguay	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Venezuela	129	-	-	2	-	-	-	126	1	-	-
Africa	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	2	-	-
United Arab Republic	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-
Other Africa	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	2	-	-
Oceania	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	2	-	-
Australia	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	-	-	-
Other Oceania	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	2	-	-
Other countries	58	-	-	-	-	-	2	56	-	-	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 248. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Nationality	Total	Subversive or enrichistic	Criminal	Imperial	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	1,272	3,126	3,947	38
Europe .....	1,712	-	53	2	10	4	45	43	1,391	164	-
Belgium .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
Denmark .....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	1	-
Finland .....	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
France .....	23	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	13	2	-
Germany .....	100	-	8	-	-	1	2	4	79	6	-
Greece .....	717	-	2	-	-	1	7	2	658	47	-
Hungary .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-
Ireland .....	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-
Italy .....	88	-	4	-	1	-	4	2	61	16	-
Netherlands .....	45	-	4	-	1	-	1	3	36	-	-
Norway .....	44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	-
Poland .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
Portugal .....	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	9	-
Spain .....	159	-	1	-	1	-	3	5	145	4	-
Sweden .....	19	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	-
Switzerland .....	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	-
Turkey .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
United Kingdom .....	352	-	24	2	4	1	23	14	222	62	-
Yugoslavia .....	31	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	28	-	-
Other Europe .....	13	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	4	-
Asia .....	486	-	12	-	1	4	2	13	419	35	-
China 1/ .....	286	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	248	27	-
Indonesia .....	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Iraq .....	32	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	29	1	-
Iran .....	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Israel .....	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Japan .....	15	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	12	1	-
Jordan 2/ .....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Korea .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-
Lebanon .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Malaysia .....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-
Pakistan .....	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Philippines .....	47	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	37	2	-
Other Asia .....	15	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	9	1	-
North America .....	6,721	-	238	25	133	5	291	1,202	1,085	3,706	38
Canada .....	851	-	151	15	18	-	153	53	416	46	1
Mexico .....	5,398	-	73	10	101	5	126	1,136	339	3,571	37
Cuba .....	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	6	-
Dominican Republic .....	135	-	6	-	3	-	1	-	105	20	-
Haiti .....	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	-
Jamaica .....	69	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	62	3	-
Trinidad and Tobago .....	43	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	36	3	-
Costa Rica .....	13	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	8	2	-
El Salvador .....	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	15	15	-
Guatemala .....	70	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	48	17	-
Honduras .....	37	-	2	-	2	-	1	2	16	14	-
Nicaragua .....	14	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	3	-
Panama .....	17	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	6	2	-
South America .....	284	-	13	2	10	1	20	11	192	35	-
Argentina .....	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	17	1	-
Brazil .....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Chile .....	38	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	20	11	-
Colombia .....	118	-	9	1	4	-	13	2	83	6	-
Ecuador .....	32	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	26	3	-
Guyana .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
Peru .....	37	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	26	5	-
Uruguay .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Venezuela .....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	4	-
Other South America .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
Africa .....	32	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	22	4	-
Nigeria .....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
United Arab Republic .....	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other Africa .....	21	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	13	4	-
Oceania .....	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	17	4	-
Australia .....	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	15	3	-
Other Oceania .....	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Other countries .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24C. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

<sup>a</sup>Aliens required to depart totaled 142,343 (see table 23). This table does not include 12,672 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 90,185 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Miscellaneous
All countries .....	39,486	58	9	5	14	82	2,399	29,301	7,592	2	24
Europe .....	4,076	3	2	1	2	11	49	3,952	55	1	-
Denmark .....	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-
France .....	240	-	-	1	-	1	5	232	1	-	-
Germany .....	333	-	-	-	-	2	9	318	4	-	-
Greece .....	609	-	-	-	-	1	4	586	13	1	-
Iceland .....	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	1	-	-
Ireland .....	195	-	-	-	-	-	2	168	14	-	-
Italy .....	575	-	-	-	-	1	6	554	14	-	-
Netherlands .....	106	-	-	-	-	-	1	104	-	-	-
Norway .....	239	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	-	-	-
Poland .....	141	-	-	-	-	-	2	138	1	-	-
Portugal .....	119	-	-	-	-	-	1	118	-	-	-
Spain .....	298	-	-	-	-	-	1	296	1	-	-
Sweden .....	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-
United Kingdom .....	554	2	1	-	-	1	6	539	5	-	-
Other Europe .....	367	1	1	-	-	-	3	361	1	-	-
Asia .....	2,247	-	-	-	1	2	7	2,226	11	-	-
Hong Kong .....	64	-	-	-	-	-	2	59	3	-	-
India .....	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	2	-	-
Iran .....	123	-	-	-	-	-	2	119	2	-	-
Israel .....	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	-	-	-
Japan .....	444	-	-	-	-	-	-	444	-	-	-
Korea .....	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	59	1	-	-
Philippines .....	1,063	-	-	-	-	1	2	1,059	1	-	-
Taiwan .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	-
Other Asia .....	199	-	-	-	1	1	-	195	2	-	-
North America .....	31,170	55	7	3	9	68	2,334	21,173	7,496	1	24
Canada .....	6,205	42	4	3	6	22	460	5,455	209	1	3
Mexico .....	17,698	11	3	-	2	39	1,829	8,540	7,254	-	20
Netherlands Antilles .....	227	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-	-	-
Bahamas .....	546	-	-	-	-	-	6	537	3	-	-
Barbados .....	272	1	-	-	-	-	3	267	1	-	-
Jamaica .....	2,203	-	-	-	-	1	13	2,184	4	-	1
Trinidad and Tobago .....	551	-	-	-	-	-	1	548	2	-	-
Antigua .....	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	225	1	-	-
Cuba .....	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	2	-	-
Dominican Republic .....	1,547	1	-	-	1	2	6	1,534	3	-	-
Haiti .....	122	-	-	-	-	-	1	121	-	-	-
Other West Indies .....	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	245	4	-	-
Costa Rica .....	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	-	-	-
El Salvador .....	119	-	-	-	-	-	2	114	3	-	-
Guatemala .....	291	-	-	-	-	-	3	283	5	-	-
Honduras .....	127	-	-	-	-	-	2	125	-	-	-
Nicaragua .....	65	-	-	-	-	1	-	64	-	-	-
Panama .....	255	-	-	-	-	-	1	254	-	-	-
British Honduras .....	287	-	-	-	-	3	7	272	5	-	-
South America .....	1,699	-	-	1	2	-	7	1,676	13	-	-
Argentina .....	204	-	-	-	-	-	3	201	-	-	-
Brazil .....	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	2	-	-
Colombia .....	407	-	-	-	1	-	3	394	9	-	-
Ecuador .....	206	-	-	-	-	-	1	204	1	-	-
Guyana .....	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	-
Peru .....	252	-	-	-	1	-	-	250	1	-	-
Venezuela .....	263	-	-	1	-	-	-	262	-	-	-
Other South America .....	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	-	-	-
Africa .....	125	-	-	-	-	1	1	111	12	-	-
Oceania .....	132	-	-	-	-	-	1	128	3	-	-
Other countries .....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	2	-	-

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:				
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Aliens deported	
All countries .....	9,260	7,329	39	1,439	351	102
Europe .....	1,323	239	6	965	49	64
Denmark .....	17	1	-	15	1	-
France .....	23	15	-	5	1	2
Germany .....	91	29	-	52	1	9
Greece .....	657	55	1	551	12	38
Ireland .....	11	3	1	3	4	-
Italy .....	82	32	-	32	16	2
Netherlands .....	41	8	-	33	-	-
Norway .....	45	3	-	37	-	5
Portugal .....	24	5	2	14	3	-
Spain .....	143	17	-	119	5	2
Sweden .....	14	6	-	8	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	12	3	-	9	-	-
United Kingdom .....	91	42	2	42	2	3
Yugoslavia .....	20	3	-	15	-	2
Other Europe .....	52	17	-	30	4	1
Asia .....	518	122	5	326	53	12
Hong Kong .....	166	10	-	142	12	2
India .....	47	8	-	35	3	1
Iran .....	31	26	2	-	3	-
Japan .....	43	9	-	26	7	1
Korea .....	13	7	-	5	1	-
Malaysia .....	10	2	-	8	-	-
Philippines .....	46	28	-	8	10	-
Taiwan .....	99	6	1	72	12	8
Other Asia .....	63	26	2	30	5	-
North America .....	7,058	6,710	20	81	226	21
Canada .....	938	852	8	11	60	7
Mexico .....	5,423	5,309	8	7	89	10
Antigua .....	27	26	-	-	1	-
Bahamas .....	26	17	1	6	2	-
Barbados .....	27	19	-	6	2	-
Dominican Republic .....	140	101	1	11	26	1
Jamaica .....	68	53	1	4	10	-
Netherlands Antilles .....	12	2	1	7	-	2
St. Christopher .....	28	27	-	-	1	-
Trinidad and Tobago .....	44	30	-	6	8	-
Other West Indies .....	38	30	-	2	6	-
British Honduras .....	95	88	-	1	5	1
Costa Rica .....	14	12	-	-	2	-
El Salvador .....	34	33	-	1	-	-
Guatemala .....	73	65	-	-	8	-
Honduras .....	32	21	-	10	1	-
Nicaragua .....	11	8	-	2	1	-
Panama .....	28	17	-	7	4	-
South America .....	291	226	6	34	21	4
Argentina .....	23	18	-	3	2	-
Chile .....	35	23	3	4	2	3
Colombia .....	118	100	2	11	5	-
Ecuador .....	32	24	1	6	1	-
Guyana .....	13	11	-	2	-	-
Peru .....	37	27	-	4	6	-
Venezuela .....	14	10	-	1	3	-
Other South America .....	19	13	-	3	2	1
Africa .....	35	14	2	16	2	1
Oceania .....	31	18	-	13	-	-
Other countries .....	4	-	-	4	-	-

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1967

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminally	Immoral	Violation of narcotics laws	Menstrual or defective	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered with false statements by false claimants or by states	Public charge	Unable to read over 16 years of age	Miscellaneous	
1908 - 1967 1/	544,625	1,306	45,000	16,462	4,219	27,239	35,895	80,188	131,737	147,080	22,524	16,761	16,004	
1908 - 1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	178	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911 - 1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	-	1,842	5,556	31,704	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921 - 1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,018	6,301	9,729	14,669	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	1,842	759	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	5,159	1,886	8,329
1941 - 1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	1,764	1,560	17,642	13,906	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951 - 1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	56,457	225	5	1,112	
1951	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160	
1952	20,181	31	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377	
1953	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,24	6,387	35	-	144	
1954	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	-	134	
1955	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93	
1956	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102	
1957	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40	
1958	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24	
1959	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20	
1960	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18	
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8	
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17	
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20	
1964	8,746	-	417	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	-	7	
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24	
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68	
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36	

1/ Deportation statistics by cause not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 26A. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958-1967

Country to which deported	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries .....	81,805	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637	7,454	8,746	10,143	9,168	9,260
Europe .....	14,509	1,630	2,008	1,541	1,676	1,503	1,015	1,150	1,213	1,450	1,323
Denmark .....	225	30	26	18	34	35	14	10	17	24	17
France .....	202	22	20	15	26	17	24	18	20	17	23
Germany .....	969	75	122	91	90	148	69	78	102	103	91
Greece .....	5,844	525	749	610	680	562	363	479	513	706	657
Ireland .....	139	15	10	14	19	8	16	19	14	13	11
Italy .....	2,097	288	409	282	255	215	133	134	136	163	82
Netherlands .....	422	65	70	53	47	28	29	42	30	17	41
Norway .....	486	70	72	45	50	30	36	41	35	62	45
Portugal .....	378	76	69	34	21	25	32	30	30	37	24
Spain .....	1,341	130	163	118	147	168	111	110	134	117	143
Sweden .....	188	29	19	27	22	19	12	14	12	20	14
Turkey (Europe and Asia) .....	266	24	37	26	29	36	32	29	26	15	12
United Kingdom .....	1,129	150	105	119	152	135	93	90	87	107	91
Yugoslavia .....	275	17	54	43	50	28	22	14	13	14	20
Other Europe .....	548	114	83	46	54	49	29	42	44	35	52
Asia .....	3,496	296	293	246	277	416	192	225	373	660	518
Hong Kong .....	937	29	57	34	38	171	45	37	90	270	166
India .....	176	8	13	10	11	8	12	12	22	34	46
Iran .....	135	5	10	9	17	13	1	1	21	27	31
Japan .....	346	14	14	20	18	40	34	68	48	47	43
Jordan .....	87	12	5	7	7	9	8	14	6	13	6
Korea .....	110	11	10	8	10	12	9	14	11	12	13
Malaysia .....	130	8	11	14	9	14	6	3	35	20	10
Pakistan .....	102	23	12	16	8	9	4	3	9	11	7
Philippines .....	460	55	43	67	32	41	25	31	51	69	46
Taiwan .....	419	5	31	10	33	48	18	11	41	123	99
Other Asia .....	594	126	87	51	94	51	30	31	39	34	51
North America .....	60,840	4,959	5,470	4,858	5,044	5,433	5,957	7,129	8,227	6,705	7,058
Canada .....	10,337	1,060	992	881	1,151	1,206	1,098	1,003	1,044	964	938
Mexico .....	44,116	3,246	3,608	3,442	3,404	3,743	4,405	5,557	6,518	4,770	5,423
Antigua 1/ .....	201	21	4	5	25	13	20	28	58	27	
Bahamas .....	461	76	127	55	22	39	26	28	34	28	26
Barbados .....	270	17	25	20	22	31	13	19	22	74	27
Dominican Republic .....	751	24	23	15	2	33	68	107	181	158	140
Jamaica .....	795	47	76	64	55	54	46	82	96	207	68
Netherlands Antilles .....	130	11	8	8	9	7	11	6	21	37	12
St. Christopher 1/ .....	144	4	2	2	18	7	7	20	56	28	
Trinidad and Tobago .....	287	21	15	23	29	21	23	28	47	36	44
Other West Indies .....	1,322	287	396	196	166	70	42	43	36	48	38
British Honduras .....	693	48	72	70	66	53	60	79	58	92	95
Costa Rica .....	104	7	8	8	6	9	16	12	11	13	14
El Salvador .....	342	30	20	22	37	31	45	49	31	43	34
Guatemala .....	342	33	30	21	25	27	36	29	22	46	73
Honduras .....	250	34	23	11	29	18	23	21	19	40	32
Nicaragua .....	84	4	6	5	6	9	10	8	16	9	11
Panama .....	211	14	16	11	8	39	15	31	23	26	28
South America .....	1,910	135	177	116	138	183	183	170	230	287	291
Argentina .....	189	18	22	14	18	21	15	19	26	13	23
Brazil .....	124	11	16	5	9	20	10	10	13	21	9
Chile .....	302	29	39	22	27	31	29	34	26	30	35
Colombia .....	619	20	24	30	44	53	56	58	100	116	118
Ecuador .....	126	8	20	10	4	7	12	4	6	23	32
Guyana .....	72	6	6	6	5	7	5	9	7	8	13
Peru .....	226	15	14	11	17	15	39	17	21	40	37
Venezuela .....	180	21	28	13	9	22	11	13	28	21	14
Other South America .....	72	7	8	5	5	7	6	6	3	15	10
Africa .....	217	21	17	15	23	22	23	24	17	20	35
Oceania .....	204	26	16	19	31	23	17	16	13	12	31
Other countries .....	629	75	7	34	249	57	67	32	70	34	4

1/ Included in Other West Indies in 1958.

TABLE 7. ALIENS DEPARTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTER  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1965

Status at entry	Calendar year of entry												1951- 1950				1941- 1950			
	Totals	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	1966	1965	1966	1959	1960	1958	1959	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	
Total departed	9,260	2,757	1,619	803	377	205	126	87	59	42	31	24	69	33	24	14	9	4	2	
Immigrant (except displaced person)	1,107	345	496	47	41	13	29	16	11	13	15	18	43	14	9	4	4	4	4	
Foreign government official	6	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Representative of foreign information media	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Exchange visitor	14	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Temporary visitor	2,036	341	1,057	257	152	87	48	17	15	14	15	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	
Agricultural laborer	99	3	b4	12	8	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	23	-	11	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Transit alien	43	3	24	8	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Returning resident alien	45	4	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Student	94	3	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	12	12	12	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
United States citizenship claimed	171	37	90	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Citizen	1,587	327	874	203	70	70	23	15	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Treaty trader or investor	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Entered without inspection	3,975	1,409	1,942	228	86	22	22	19	17	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Stowaway	65	3	12	8	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total required to depart 1/	39,486	5,512	17,530	7,118	3,547	1,689	1,088	1,244	928	307	158	132	78	78	173	62	62	62	62	
Immigrant (except displaced person)	887	194	58	87	39	14	15	13	13	5	11	3	4	21	6	6	6	6	6	
Displaced person or refugee	16	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Foreign government official	144	3	17	32	32	12	13	18	8	5	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	
Representative of foreign information media	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Representative to international organization	14	1	5	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Exchange visitor	1,129	24	70	207	401	158	92	72	31	50	24	9	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Temporary visitor	24,013	2,446	10,853	5,011	2,277	997	598	690	111	43	35	23	33	33	15	36	36	36	36	
Agricultural laborer	203	-	50	27	34	20	12	7	8	12	6	4	4	4	12	6	6	6	6	
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	274	18	142	55	24	15	10	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Transit alien	197	39	106	34	7	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Returning resident alien	22	2	9	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Student	1,880	18	188	319	374	284	235	197	106	75	31	26	15	9	4	1	2	1	1	
United States citizenship claimed	223	22	85	32	11	13	11	6	13	5	3	8	9	4	1	1	1	1	1	
Citizen	2,670	610	1,440	247	112	66	31	29	20	18	13	21	9	35	16	3	3	3	3	
Treaty trader or investor	18	1	46	5	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Entered without inspection	7,756	2,162	4,345	653	222	98	56	39	29	24	26	28	8	42	16	8	8	8	8	
Stowaway	34	3	7	1	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ Excludes 12,672 required departures of crewmen technical violators and 90,185 direct departures under safeguards.

TABLE 27A. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY STATUS AT ENTRY:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1967

/Aliens required to depart totaled 69,892 in 1963, 73,042 in 1964, 95,263 in 1965, 123,683 in 1966, and 142,343 in 1967 (see Table 23). This table does not include required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection./

Status at entry	De portation				Re quired de parture					
	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total .....	7,454	8,746	10,143	9,168	9,260	25,789	40,272	46,963	39,510	39,486
Immigrant (except displaced person) .....	205	584	847	877	1,107	359	596	916	845	887
Displaced person or refugee .....	1	4	2	1	-	34	53	11	81	16
Foreign government official .....	4	5	3	1	6	91	75	117	79	144
Representative of foreign information media .....	1	-	3	3	2	9	6	10	3	3
Representative to international organization .....	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	16	6	14
Exchange visitor .....	11	12	16	14	826	954	1,264	1,210	1,129	1,129
Temporary visitor .....	1,669	1,730	2,233	2,105	2,026	17,324	21,159	24,279	23,684	24,013
Agricultural laborer .....	170	175	214	234	99	1,273	1,140	1,744	354	203
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee .....	15	19	20	27	23	257	206	283	322	274
Transit alien .....	34	25	35	28	43	317	224	241	259	197
Returning resident alien .....	98	84	98	82	45	39	30	34	23	22
Student .....	60	75	83	81	94	1,382	1,513	1,944	2,109	1,880
U.S. citizenship claimed .....	204	145	178	194	171	253	257	295	284	223
Crewman .....	1,030	1,100	1,369	1,898	1,587	2,386	2,334	2,498	2,829	2,670
Treaty trader or investor .....	-	1	6	4	1	22	19	17	33	18
Entered without inspection .....	3,877	4,705	4,986	3,570	3,975	11,161	11,658	13,239	7,356	7,756
Internee .....	2	1	1	-	1	12	-	1	-	1
Stowaway .....	71	80	45	44	65	37	45	40	32	34
Unknown .....	2	1	4	3	1	4	-	14	1	2

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry				Entry without inspection Other
		Visa holder	Non-worker student	Crewmen	D-1	
All countries .....	161,608	482	48,009	4,836	11,962	2,490
Europe .....	15,483	63	6,016	542	5,386	1,769
Greece .....	4,063	-	586	165	1,868	1,035
Italy .....	1,976	-	1,534	38	166	117
Scandinavia 1/ .....	1,988	-	1,35	12	1,464	92
Spain .....	990	52	225	21	307	218
United Kingdom .....	1,772	4	796	100	615	71
Yugoslavia .....	451	-	319	13	42	47
Other Europe .....	4,243	7	2,421	193	924	189
Asia .....	14,430	4	2,974	2,797	4,964	576
China .....	5,112	-	507	779	1,419	528
Philippines .....	2,595	2	1,130	248	418	17
Other Asia .....	6,723	2	1,337	1,770	3,127	31
North America .....	122,517	278	33,307	460	314	49
Canada .....	9,199	35	6,326	103	133	2
Mexico .....	108,327	156	23,454	77	23	2
Cuba .....	1,251	-	702	100	10	2
Dominican Republic .....	1,770	1	1,588	28	26	22
British West Indies and British Honduras .....	1,970	86	1,237	152	122	21
Other Western Hemisphere .....	7,313	136	4,930	607	894	70
Other nationalities .....	1,865	1	782	430	404	26

1/ Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS,  
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER.<sup>1/</sup>  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1947

Nationality of crewmens	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted														Gendarme	Other		
		Liberian	Norwegian	Greek	British	German	Panamanian	Swedish	Netherlandish	Danish	Israeli	Italian	Yugoslavian	Dominican	Chinese	Portuguese	United States		
Number deserted	4,565	1,500	619	560	699	269	218	159	153	123	87	54	36	31	30	29	25	42	174
Europe	3,292	1,061	489	545	302	268	138	127	77	101	27	53	34	-	-	29	9	3	69
Austria	8	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	91	-	17	-	-	-	-	5	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Finland	33	2	12	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
France	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	226	24	20	3	189	2	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	1,405	868	4	520	2	5	54	6	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	6	14
Iceland	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ireland	23	2	1	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Italy	137	38	8	-	2	3	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	1	5
Netherlands	69	6	5	-	3	-	-	3	-	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norway	298	5	28	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Poland	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Portugal	54	3	1	4	4	1	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	335	74	92	22	67	24	20	20	18	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
Sweden	71	1	9	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	15	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
United Kingdom	377	45	31	2	252	8	10	5	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10
Yugoslavia	57	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Europe	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	840	354	85	3	156	4	28	5	98	8	47	1	-	-	30	-	10	-	41
China	700	334	72	3	137	-	24	2	85	3	23	1	-	-	30	-	2	-	4
India	26	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Israel	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Korea	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Malaysia	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	10	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Philippines	35	3	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11
Other Asia	14	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	284	57	27	11	24	7	17	11	5	7	6	-	-	31	-	5	20	26	
Canada	67	4	4	2	14	-	2	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	2
Mexico	17	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
Barbados	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Dominican Republic	47	3	1	1	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	1	
Haiti	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	22	7	1	2	3	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	17	7	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Costa Rica	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Honduras	76	22	4	4	12	3	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
Nicaragua	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Panama	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	108	17	14	=	3	6	15	12	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Argentina	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Brazil	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	16	2	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
Colombia	36	7	2	-	2	1	7	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
Ecuador	15	2	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Peru	11	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Uruguay	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Venezuela	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Other South America	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	19	5	1	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Algeria	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Liberia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Oceania	11	1	3	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	11	1	3	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	

<sup>1/</sup> Includes crewmen reported by ship's masters, and those found in the United States by Service Officers.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED, AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND, BY LOCATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

/Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately/

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien 1/ crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplane	Aliens	Citizens		
United States Total ....	76,890	261,947	2,036,877	1,009,682	4,565	123
Northeast Region .....	16,758	52,540	694,607	231,242	1,802	58
Boston, Mass. ....	1,341	4,148	42,404	15,431	158	2
Buffalo, N.Y. ....	3,846	7,363	18,013	8,612	12	1
Hartford, Conn. ....	191	382	6,962	657	33	-
Newark, N.J. ....	5	2,480	3,134	13,727	502	9
New York, N.Y. ....	5,683	32,079	594,293	187,089	1,036	46
Portland, Me. ....	5,199	2,683	29,801	5,726	60	-
St. Albans, Vt. ....	493	3,405	-	-	1	-
Southeast Region .....	31,025	82,665	741,078	320,530	1,800	34
Atlanta, Ga. ....	2,063	685	63,292	15,020	121	1
Baltimore, Md. ....	1,464	336	51,319	7,788	259	2
Cleveland, Ohio ....	2,250	5,052	61,446	6,270	38	3
Miami, Fla. ....	11,573	44,213	251,046	115,362	312	-
New Orleans, La. ....	2,311	1,753	72,912	22,040	535	-
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1,702	1,229	63,954	7,016	337	4
San Juan, P.R. ....	8,116	27,421	129,895	127,657	98	24
Washington, D.C. ....	1,546	1,976	47,214	19,377	100	-
Northwest Region .....	17,894	43,656	181,936	110,108	312	1
Anchorage, Alaska ....	1,290	4,828	30,483	25,286	-	-
Chicago, Ill. ....	701	4,680	35,194	12,787	62	-
Detroit, Mich. ....	3,909	7,649	23,706	12,939	14	-
Helena, Mont. ....	-	2,863	476	4,575	-	-
Kansas City, Mo. ....	-	196	92	96	-	1
Omaha, Nebr. ....	-	60	23	78	-	-
Portland, Oreg. ....	1,074	670	31,934	8,222	159	-
St. Paul, Minn. ....	224	11,623	4,888	4,746	20	-
Seattle, Wash. ....	10,696	11,087	55,140	41,379	57	-
Southwest Region .....	10,066	51,571	303,452	222,577	651	11
Denver, Colo. ....	-	336	225	645	-	1
El Paso, Texas ....	-	2,189	94	72	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii ....	1,237	10,828	65,096	70,328	19	3
Los Angeles, Calif. ....	4,885	13,209	114,385	47,713	214	1
Phoenix, Ariz. ....	-	5,876	1,870	3	-	-
Port Isabel, Texas ....	2,478	4,607	75,357	20,650	236	1
San Antonio, Texas ....	-	9,091	5,065	15,228	-	-
San Francisco, Calif. ....	1,466	5,435	41,360	67,938	182	5
Preinspection offices ....	1,147	31,515	115,804	125,225	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda ....	21	2,362	15,656	13,426	-	-
Montreal, Canada ....	6	7,392	19,443	23,761	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas ....	-	5,959	12,603	24,907	-	-
Toronto, Canada ....	-	12,442	42,756	23,204	-	-
Vancouver, Canada ....	2	2,395	5,027	11,972	-	-
Victoria, Canada ....	1,118	-	19,662	22,202	-	-
Winnipeg, Canada ....	-	965	657	5,753	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors ....	-	-	-	-	-	19

<sup>1/</sup> Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the United States by Service officers.

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Activities and accomplishments	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
<b>Persons apprehended</b>	41,956	34,218	29,881	30,209	30,666	39,885	43,993	53,279	80,701	96,021
<b>Deportable aliens</b>	40,504	32,996	28,966	29,384	29,897	38,861	42,879	52,422	79,610	94,778
<b>Mexican aliens</b>	32,556	25,270	22,687	23,109	23,358	31,910	35,146	44,161	71,233	86,845
Working in agriculture	6,310	4,935	4,402	5,162	5,574	9,143	10,598	14,422	24,385	27,830
Working in trades, crafts and industry	3,756	5,964	4,658	4,077	4,005	4,674	4,598	4,422	7,755	5,906
Others	22,490	14,371	13,627	13,870	13,779	18,293	19,859	23,491	39,093	53,109
<b>Canadian aliens</b>	6,042	6,032	4,645	4,187	4,683	5,176	5,949	5,795	6,254	5,849
All others	1,906	1,694	1,634	2,088	1,856	1,775	1,784	2,466	2,123	2,084
<b>Smugglers of aliens</b>	402	321	330	284	349	348	513	525	959	1,219
Aliens previously expelled	14,643	10,690	9,374	9,112	9,419	12,333	12,892	13,955	24,200	27,743
Aliens with previous criminal records	5,298	4,790	3,828	3,899	4,000	4,463	4,643	4,049	4,499	3,506
<b>Conveyances examined</b>	3,936,294	1,812,557	1,657,709	1,598,513	1,537,006	1,334,900	1,258,565	1,172,221	1,288,481	1,308,606
Trains	51,703	53,999	53,702	51,638	57,907	49,942	47,597	40,161	38,529	37,703
Automobiles	3,523,128	1,218,443	1,068,387	974,132	975,586	870,412	816,436	751,640	878,525	880,135
Buses	183,431	209,797	223,642	209,065	231,869	202,720	206,334	201,700	181,297	193,487
Boats	14,205	12,794	13,229	27,909	34,214	25,483	25,203	25,030	18,307	15,053
Other conveyances	158,307	257,524	297,749	335,569	237,930	186,343	162,995	153,710	171,823	182,228
<b>Persons questioned</b>	13,033,167	6,715,787	6,189,817	6,267,642	6,808,638	6,331,404	5,433,546	5,285,157	5,582,551	5,606,549
On trains	125,449	141,583	103,629	95,621	87,555	69,898	57,504	60,757	60,779	60,779
In automobiles	8,615,778	2,962,878	2,128,699	2,172,699	2,255,929	2,106,630	1,877,156	2,219,411	2,291,111	2,291,112
In buses	1,777,383	1,301,758	1,295,352	1,513,063	1,713,617	1,261,337	758,231	776,742	843,238	843,238
On boats	37,638	34,470	33,003	47,937	63,346	60,837	56,378	54,443	42,130	37,832
On other conveyances	438,295	497,712	506,775	532,076	529,891	501,324	457,477	455,407	475,882	488,111
Pedestrians	2,038,624	1,777,386	1,722,836	1,886,246	2,147,249	2,313,721	2,059,816	2,065,375	2,007,629	1,885,461
<b>Seizures:</b>										
Automobiles and trucks	297	169	51	71	85	166	166	78	58	76
Airplanes	8	5	5	11	17	1	3	-	-	-
Other conveyances	20	9	4	6	16	20	7	12	7	8
<b>Value of all seizures</b>	\$790,284	\$683,053	\$138,055	\$265,164	\$888,369	\$246,335	\$638,839	\$594,591	\$472,407	\$892,965
Narcotics	\$172,085	\$144,883	\$52,083	\$26,416	\$13,474	\$251,692	\$393,474	\$382,185	\$218,937	\$218,937
Other	\$618,199	\$536,160	\$285,972	\$238,748	\$474,961	\$236,405	\$387,147	\$200,717	\$91,222	\$174,028

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

*(Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders)*

Page 1a

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
All countries .....	6,627,010	2,551,472	4,073,538	753,948	228,716	525,232	5,823,062	2,324,756	3,546,306
Europe .....	2,758,189	1,085,870	1,672,319	257,727	117,415	140,312	2,500,662	968,455	1,532,007
Austria .....	6,995	1,369	5,626	-	-	-	6,995	1,369	5,626
Belgium .....	62,911	25,155	37,756	1,009	595	414	61,902	24,560	37,342
Bulgaria .....	16	16	-	-	-	-	16	16	-
Czechoslovakia .....	883	555	328	-	-	-	883	555	328
Denmark .....	103,366	51,241	52,125	2,995	1,500	1,495	100,371	49,741	50,630
Finland .....	3,637	2,501	1,136	198	164	34	3,439	17,737	37,342
France .....	378,901	127,714	251,187	45,978	14,422	31,556	322,923	113,292	219,631
Germany .....	407,969	145,211	262,758	24,732	10,348	14,384	383,237	134,863	248,374
Gibraltar .....	1,160	262	898	1,160	262	898	-	-	-
Greece .....	56,257	25,737	26,520	11,486	8,090	3,794	42,906	17,737	25,169
Iceland .....	79,707	37,347	42,360	31	25	6	79,676	37,342	42,356
Ireland .....	110,329	37,504	82,035	2,552	598	1,956	116,977	36,908	80,069
Italy .....	248,274	93,493	134,781	53,034	23,626	29,408	195,240	69,867	125,373
Luxembourg .....	2,226	1,537	689	-	-	-	2,226	1,537	689
Malta .....	194	47	147	-	-	-	194	47	147
Netherlands .....	152,113	67,991	84,122	19,024	8,891	10,133	133,089	59,100	73,989
Norway .....	17,643	7,668	9,995	4,370	1,751	2,619	13,273	5,897	7,376
Poland .....	2,742	2,194	568	2,742	2,194	568	-	-	-
Portugal .....	96,381	32,772	63,609	4,968	3,142	1,826	91,413	29,630	61,783
San Marino .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spain .....	135,460	61,524	73,944	12,435	8,783	3,652	123,034	52,740	70,296
Sweden .....	16,983	9,122	6,961	4,104	2,271	1,833	11,979	6,851	5,128
Switzerland .....	87,731	32,657	55,074	-	-	-	87,731	32,657	55,074
Turkey .....	6,007	786	5,221	45	37	8	5,962	749	5,213
United Kingdom .....	771,255	320,051	451,204	65,802	30,158	35,644	705,453	289,893	415,560
U.S.S.R. ....	127	127	-	-	-	-	127	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	2,074	1,220	854	659	560	99	1,415	660	755
	481,947	218,468	263,479	22,263	11,877	10,386	459,684	206,591	253,093
Asia .....	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Aden .....	125	44	81	-	-	-	125	44	81
Benin Islands .....	13	8	5	-	-	-	13	8	5
Ceylon .....	171	120	51	161	110	51	10	10	10
Hong Kong .....	23,806	10,813	12,993	2,763	1,469	1,294	21,043	9,344	11,699
India .....	5,156	3,794	1,362	123	102	21	5,033	3,692	1,341
Indonesia .....	42	42	-	-	-	-	42	42	42
Iran .....	2,668	1,071	1,597	39	36	3	2,629	1,035	1,594
Iraq .....	140	32	108	-	-	-	140	32	108
Israel .....	31,162	11,559	19,603	4,378	2,211	2,167	26,784	9,348	17,476
Japan .....	331,132	168,529	111,078	6,406	4,670	320,056	155,800	164,255	-
Korea .....	125	580	745	-	10	7,398	570	-	-
Lebanon .....	4,637	1,650	2,987	6	1	5	4,631	1,649	2,982
Malaysia .....	125	46	79	50	19	31	75	27	68
Nepal .....	109	12	97	-	-	-	109	12	97
Pakistan .....	298	60	238	3	3	-	295	57	238
Philippines .....	46,024	20,756	25,268	3,029	1,118	1,911	42,995	19,638	23,157
Ryukyu Islands .....	14,423	1,514	12,909	-	-	-	14,423	1,514	12,909
Saudi Arabia .....	352	108	244	-	-	-	352	108	244
Singapore .....	464	168	296	41	30	11	423	138	285
Taiwan .....	1,893	749	1,144	367	154	213	1,526	595	931
Thailand .....	4,822	1,174	3,648	-	-	-	4,822	1,174	3,648
Turkey .....	2,228	268	1,980	-	-	-	2,228	248	1,980
Vietnam .....	10,826	1,707	9,119	204	202	2	10,622	1,505	9,117
	18,878	6,474	12,404	1,073	532	541	17,805	5,942	11,863
Africa .....	113	33	80	7	7	1	113	33	8
Angola .....	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-
Cameroon .....	257	123	134	-	-	-	257	123	134
Cape Verde Islands .....	122	48	74	122	48	74	-	-	-
Congo, Republic of the .....	356	142	214	-	-	-	356	142	214
Dahomey .....	190	112	78	-	-	-	190	112	78
Eritrea .....	21	21	-	-	-	-	21	21	21
Ghana .....	1,158	622	536	36	30	6	1,142	592	530
Guinea .....	15	5	10	-	-	-	15	5	10
Ivory Coast .....	373	179	196	21	17	6	352	162	190
Kenya .....	676	215	461	63	24	39	613	191	422
Liberia .....	2,618	937	1,681	129	71	58	2,489	866	1,623
Libya .....	2,093	186	1,907	-	-	-	2,093	186	1,907
Morocco .....	668	253	415	211	74	137	457	179	278
Mozambique .....	42	6	36	42	6	36	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,494	970	1,524	-	-	-	2,494	970	1,524
St. Helena .....	1,376	19	1,357	2	2	-	1,374	19	1,355
Senegal .....	1,914	773	1,141	-	-	-	1,914	773	1,141
Sierra Leone .....	6	5	-	6	5	1	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,753	931	850	385	206	179	1,378	707	671
South West Africa .....	6	1	5	1	1	-	5	-	5
Spanish Sahara .....	89	13	76	-	-	-	89	13	76
Tanzania .....	51	27	24	-	-	-	51	27	24
Tunisia .....	181	77	104	-	-	-	181	77	104
Uganda .....	340	198	142	-	-	-	340	198	142
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	1,952	614	1,338	51	47	4	1,901	567	1,334

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967 (Cont'd.)

<sup>a</sup>Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders.

Page 2.

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Oceania . . . . .	132,701	76,553	56,148	18,986	16,191	2,795	113,715	60,362	53,353
American Samoa . . . . .	6,031	1,008	5,023	30	3	27	6,001	1,005	4,996
Australia . . . . .	46,201	32,445	13,756	11,569	9,791	1,778	34,612	22,654	11,978
Christmas Island . . . . .	78	1	77	-	-	-	78	1	77
Fiji . . . . .	12,108	8,482	3,626	1,481	1,422	59	10,623	7,060	3,587
Mauritius . . . . .	123	123	-	-	-	-	123	123	-
New Caledonia . . . . .	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
New Zealand . . . . .	17,763	13,602	4,161	4,941	4,288	653	12,822	9,314	3,508
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.) . . . . .	28,667	9,535	19,132	918	687	231	27,749	8,848	18,901
Polynesia French . . . . .	17,842	10,889	6,953	47	-	47	17,795	10,889	6,906
Wake and Midway Islands . . . . .	3,881	468	3,413	-	-	-	3,881	468	3,413
North America . . . . .	2,515,013	902,308	1,612,705	85,209	53,701	31,508	2,429,804	848,607	1,581,197
Canada . . . . .	74,482	35,586	38,903	12,119	7,637	4,482	62,363	27,750	34,613
Greenland . . . . .	2,537	86	2,451	-	-	-	2,537	86	2,451
Mexico . . . . .	621,107	225,690	395,217	1,014	649	367	606,107	225,690	395,217
West Indies . . . . .	(11,618,214)	(537,516)	(1,080,688)	(61,296)	(42,296)	(19,002)	(1,556,918)	(495,222)	(1,061,696)
Bahamas . . . . .	650,481	110,793	539,688	10,734	4,055	6,679	639,767	106,738	533,009
Barbados . . . . .	33,631	14,985	18,646	101	52	49	33,530	14,933	18,597
Bermuda . . . . .	208,314	25,162	183,152	4,290	1,544	2,746	204,024	23,618	180,406
Cayman Islands . . . . .	8,334	2,841	5,493	-	-	-	8,334	2,841	5,493
Cuba . . . . .	39,795	36,217	3,578	181	173	8	39,614	36,044	3,570
Dominican Republic . . . . .	132,172	102,448	29,724	376	134	242	131,796	102,314	29,482
Guadeloupe . . . . .	12,639	6,736	5,903	405	283	122	12,234	6,453	5,781
Haiti . . . . .	18,629	10,962	7,727	69	14	55	18,560	10,888	7,672
Jamaica . . . . .	294,511	107,114	187,397	2,418	2,169	249	292,093	104,945	187,168
Lesser Antilles . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua . . . . .	57,152	23,442	29,710	581	544	17	52,591	22,998	29,693
British Virgin Islands . . . . .	50,967	39,201	11,766	38,985	31,052	7,933	11,982	8,149	3,833
Montserrat . . . . .	-	38	31	-	-	-	38	7	31
St. Christopher . . . . .	9,650	7,112	2,538	427	400	27	9,223	6,712	2,511
Martinique . . . . .	7,366	4,231	3,135	466	373	93	6,900	3,858	3,042
Netherlands West Indies . . . . .	58,676	22,944	35,732	1,782	1,246	536	56,894	21,698	35,196
Trinidad and Tobago . . . . .	35,784	21,156	14,628	484	238	246	35,300	20,918	14,382
Turks and Caicos Islands . . . . .	1,002	76	926	-	-	-	1,002	76	926
Windward Islands . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica . . . . .	133	91	42	10	10	-	123	81	42
Grenada . . . . .	-	17	17	-	-	-	17	-	17
St. Lucia . . . . .	2,904	2,055	859	7	7	-	2,897	2,048	859
St. Vincent . . . . .	19	3	16	-	-	-	19	3	16
Central America . . . . .	(198,673)	(103,429)	(95,206)	(10,778)	(3,121)	(7,657)	(187,895)	(100,308)	(87,587)
British Honduras . . . . .	7,079	3,924	3,155	-	-	-	7,079	3,924	3,155
Canal Zone and Panama . . . . .	80,471	29,134	51,337	9,635	2,434	7,201	70,836	26,700	44,136
Costa Rica . . . . .	14,706	8,391	6,315	214	84	130	14,492	8,307	6,185
El Salvador . . . . .	18,084	11,660	6,444	21	12	9	18,063	11,622	6,435
Guatemala . . . . .	52,577	33,216	19,361	125	88	37	52,452	33,128	19,324
Honduras . . . . .	16,120	10,562	5,558	770	494	276	15,350	10,068	5,282
Nicaragua . . . . .	9,636	6,562	3,074	13	9	4	9,621	6,553	3,070
South America . . . . .	357,792	237,766	120,066	6,200	2,957	3,253	351,592	236,799	116,793
Argentina . . . . .	34,330	24,110	10,220	880	283	597	33,450	23,827	9,623
Bolivia . . . . .	3,114	1,875	1,233	-	-	-	3,114	1,875	1,233
Brazil . . . . .	55,456	33,150	22,206	1,403	818	585	54,053	32,332	21,721
Chile . . . . .	12,802	13,289	4,513	141	91	50	17,661	13,198	4,463
Colombia . . . . .	69,943	48,566	21,377	460	201	259	69,483	48,365	21,118
Ecuador . . . . .	23,778	17,586	6,192	644	106	538	23,134	17,480	5,654
Guyana . . . . .	1,322	879	443	7	5	2	1,315	874	441
Paraguay . . . . .	1,873	1,204	669	-	-	-	1,873	1,204	669
Peru . . . . .	50,386	34,791	15,595	637	124	513	49,749	34,667	15,082
Surinam (Netherlands Guiana) . . . . .	603	252	351	-	-	-	603	252	351
Uruguay . . . . .	2,237	1,542	715	17	7	10	2,220	1,515	705
Venezuela . . . . .	96,948	60,522	36,426	2,011	1,312	699	94,937	59,210	35,727
Cruise . . . . .	362,490	26,053	316,437	362,490	26,053	336,437	-	-	-
Bahamas . . . . .	186,864	10,338	176,526	186,864	10,338	176,526	-	-	-
Bermuda . . . . .	22,258	680	21,578	22,258	680	21,578	-	-	-
Caribbean . . . . .	117,461	11,863	105,598	117,461	11,863	105,598	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean . . . . .	16,678	1,386	15,292	16,678	1,386	15,292	-	-	-
Far East . . . . .	5,070	844	4,226	5,070	844	4,226	-	-	-
Southern South America . . . . .	4,829	460	4,389	4,829	460	4,389	-	-	-
World cruise . . . . .	1,866	119	1,747	1,866	119	1,747	-	-	-
Other countries . . . . .	7,464	383	7,081	7,464	383	7,081	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States . . . . .	3,208,069	954,713	2,253,356	113,646	18,679	94,967	3,094,423	936,034	2,158,389
Foreign . . . . .	3,418,941	1,598,759	1,820,182	640,302	210,037	430,265	2,778,639	1,388,722	1,389,917

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION.  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 1.

Country of debarcation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
All countries .....	6,177,410	2,144,127	4,033,283	712,667	186,690	525,977	5,464,743	1,957,437	3,507,306
Europe .....	2,366,837	932,137	1,632,700	238,022	97,984	160,038	2,326,815	834,153	1,492,662
Austria .....	7,003	974	6,029	-	-	-	-	974	6,029
Belgium .....	59,094	21,021	38,066	1,431	658	773	57,463	20,350	37,293
Czechoslovakia .....	1,035	350	685	-	-	-	1,035	350	685
Denmark .....	113,387	52,188	61,199	2,780	1,165	1,615	110,607	51,023	59,584
Finland .....	4,223	2,253	1,970	140	99	41	4,083	2,154	1,929
France .....	310,905	119,540	191,365	40,709	14,096	26,613	270,196	105,444	164,752
Germany .....	378,840	128,496	250,344	21,916	10,057	11,879	356,904	118,439	238,465
Gibraltar .....	1,497	380	1,117	1,497	380	1,117	-	-	-
Greece .....	45,813	14,810	31,003	8,468	3,758	4,710	37,345	11,052	26,293
Hungary .....	98	3	95	-	-	-	98	3	95
Iceland .....	75,011	31,476	43,535	15	25	8	76,978	31,457	43,527
Ireland .....	113,352	32,485	80,867	4,176	1,013	3,163	108,945	31,472	77,473
Italy .....	233,289	76,759	162,330	49,097	18,249	30,848	184,201	52,710	131,491
Lithuania .....	1,402	1,304	98	-	-	-	1,402	1,304	98
Malta .....	288	93	195	94	48	46	194	65	149
Netherlands .....	152,532	61,514	91,018	17,144	8,011	9,133	135,388	53,503	81,885
Norway .....	22,878	8,347	14,531	5,470	2,123	3,347	17,408	6,224	11,184
Poland .....	1,827	1,486	341	1,654	1,429	225	173	57	116
Portugal .....	84,877	16,908	67,969	6,252	2,565	3,687	78,625	14,363	64,282
Spain .....	93,431	31,383	62,048	7,899	4,844	3,055	85,532	26,539	56,993
Sweden .....	18,688	9,465	9,203	4,647	2,104	2,543	14,021	7,361	6,660
Switzerland .....	84,111	24,711	55,416	-	-	-	84,111	28,711	55,416
Turkey .....	5,597	772	4,825	77	62	15	5,529	710	4,825
United Kingdom .....	753,542	296,134	457,260	64,012	26,988	37,024	689,530	269,548	420,182
U.S.S.R. ....	90	75	15	-	-	-	90	75	15
Yugoslavia .....	2,016	793	1,221	506	310	196	1,510	485	1,025
Azia .....	465,720	167,564	298,156	17,199	6,943	10,256	448,521	160,621	287,900
Arabian Peninsula .....	10	4	6	10	4	6	-	-	-
Bonin Islands .....	62	18	44	-	-	-	62	18	44
Burma .....	11	1	10	-	-	-	11	1	10
Cambodia .....	3	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	2
Cyprus .....	135	57	78	135	57	78	-	-	-
Hong Kong .....	10,511	3,103	7,409	2,238	655	1,583	8,273	2,448	5,825
India .....	1,662	519	1,143	274	173	101	1,386	346	1,042
Indonesia .....	41	25	16	-	-	-	41	25	16
Iran .....	2,986	794	2,192	-	-	-	2,986	794	2,192
Iraq .....	62	21	41	-	-	-	62	21	41
Israel .....	42,837	11,067	31,770	3,557	1,428	2,129	39,280	9,639	29,641
Japan .....	320,742	134,211	186,531	7,408	2,995	4,413	313,334	313,216	182,118
Korea .....	912	409	503	68	15	53	844	394	450
Lebanon .....	5,123	1,457	3,666	144	51	93	4,979	1,406	3,573
Malaysia .....	333	56	277	6	5	1	327	51	276
Nepal .....	15	1	14	-	-	-	15	1	14
Pakistan .....	66	94	542	49	11	36	587	81	506
Philippines .....	44,773	12,886	31,887	2,993	1,442	1,551	41,780	11,444	30,336
Rokuju Islands .....	9,162	360	8,822	4	1	4	9,158	340	8,818
Saudi Arabia .....	485	65	420	11	-	-	474	64	410
Singapore .....	89	26	63	87	25	62	2	1	1
Taiwan .....	963	215	748	132	49	83	831	166	665
Thailand .....	7,189	812	6,377	29	3	26	7,160	809	6,351
Turkey .....	7,350	624	6,726	29	22	7	7,321	602	6,719
Vietnam .....	9,628	758	8,870	25	5	20	9,603	753	8,850
Africa .....	21,370	4,809	16,761	1,692	467	1,225	19,878	4,362	15,536
Algeria .....	168	30	139	-	-	-	168	30	136
Cameroon .....	327	106	233	-	-	-	327	104	233
Cape Verde Islands .....	66	18	28	46	18	28	-	-	-
Congo .....	91	28	63	-	-	-	91	28	63
Congo, Republic of the .....	389	124	265	-	-	-	389	124	265
Dahomey .....	130	58	72	-	-	-	130	58	72
Ghana .....	1,322	302	1,020	29	15	14	1,293	287	1,000
Guinea .....	56	13	43	-	-	-	56	13	43
Ivory Coast .....	459	149	310	33	-	-	33	426	149
Kenya .....	838	208	620	92	6	86	746	202	544
Liberia .....	1,451	765	2,715	129	59	50	3,354	707	2,647
Liberia .....	2,080	156	1,926	21	3	18	2,059	151	1,908
Morocco .....	2,794	1,457	1,837	593	119	474	1,701	338	1,363
Mozambique .....	69	11	58	69	11	58	-	-	-
Nigeria .....	2,493	682	1,811	60	21	39	2,433	661	1,772
St. Helena .....	45	15	30	45	15	30	-	-	-
Senegal .....	2,302	647	1,655	25	2	23	2,277	645	1,632
Sierra Leone .....	8	2	6	8	2	6	-	-	-
South Africa .....	1,630	615	1,015	500	184	316	1,130	431	699
Tanganyika .....	25	1	24	-	-	-	25	6	19
Tanzania .....	73	13	60	-	-	-	73	13	60
Tunisia .....	604	36	368	-	-	-	604	36	368
Uganda .....	271	97	174	-	-	-	271	97	174
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	2,557	274	2,283	42	12	30	2,515	262	2,253

TABLE 12. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR, TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967, (Cont'd)

/Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders/

Page 2.

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Oceania .....	136,938	74,119	62,819	19,078	14,417	4,661	117,860	59,702	58,158
American Samoa .....	5,430	781	4,649	-	-	-	5,430	781	4,649
Australia .....	25,200	16,314	8,886	12,269	9,924	2,345	12,911	6,390	6,511
Christmas Island .....	66	2	64	-	-	-	66	2	64
Fiji .....	35,708	25,961	9,747	4,984	339	159	35,210	25,522	9,588
Gilbert and Ellice Islands .....	3	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-
New Calendonia .....	72	6	66	69	1	68	-	-	-
New Zealand .....	17,338	11,818	5,520	5,062	3,289	1,793	12,276	8,569	3,777
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.) .....	32,222	9,947	22,235	1,100	873	227	31,122	9,114	22,000
Polynesia French .....	17,107	8,874	8,233	77	8	69	17,030	8,866	8,164
Wake and Midway Islands .....	3,792	175	3,417	-	-	-	3,792	375	3,417
North America .....	2,305,669	740,720	1,564,929	66,634	37,364	27,270	2,241,015	703,156	1,537,659
Canada .....	71,595	28,810	42,785	2,580	1,107	1,473	69,015	27,703	41,312
Greenland .....	2,371	107	2,264	-	-	-	2,371	107	2,264
Mexico .....	600,005	206,715	402,290	41,119	2,419	1,810	600,005	204,562	400,005
West Indies .....	(1,630,252)	(610,461)	(1,020,188)	(52,233)	(32,233)	(19,161)	(1,372,266)	(489,058)	(1,372,277)
Bahamas .....	609,572	114,463	494,709	723	1,472	5,651	602,449	113,381	489,058
Barbados .....	22,779	7,617	15,162	256	86	168	22,525	7,531	14,996
Bermuda .....	202,170	25,650	176,520	5,292	1,928	3,364	196,878	23,722	173,156
Cayman Islands .....	9,575	3,541	6,034	-	-	-	9,575	3,541	6,034
Cuba .....	3,398	285	3,113	265	15	250	3,133	270	2,863
Dominican Republic .....	114,513	86,631	27,882	598	461	137	113,915	86,170	27,745
Guadeloupe .....	11,263	5,987	5,276	7	7	-	11,256	5,980	5,276
Haiti .....	11,123	6,305	4,818	154	100	54	10,969	6,205	4,764
Jamaica .....	248,915	64,900	184,015	575	137	438	248,740	64,763	183,577
Lesser Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua .....	54,662	18,994	35,668	69	17	52	56,593	18,977	35,616
British Virgin Islands .....	48,709	36,216	12,693	36,947	28,265	8,682	117,762	7,951	3,811
St. Christopher .....	8,151	5,861	2,290	85	49	36	8,066	5,812	2,256
Martinique .....	4,401	2,229	2,172	19	9	10	4,382	2,220	2,162
Netherlands West Indies .....	54,679	19,706	34,973	558	173	385	54,121	19,533	34,588
Trinidad and Tobago .....	24,025	10,145	13,880	334	102	232	23,691	10,043	13,668
Turks and Caicos Islands .....	186	59	127	-	-	-	186	59	127
Windward Islands .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonin Islands .....	388	262	126	-	-	-	388	262	126
Granada .....	17	5	13	6	4	2	11	-	11
St. Lucia .....	1,570	740	830	-	-	-	1,570	740	830
St. Vincent .....	156	69	87	-	-	-	156	69	87
Central America .....	(192,445)	(94,872)	(97,573)	(5,649)	(1,127)	(4,522)	(186,796)	(93,765)	(93,051)
British Honduras .....	6,322	3,028	3,794	98	14	86	6,224	3,014	3,210
Canal Zone and Panama .....	94,548	36,239	58,309	4,798	686	4,112	89,750	35,553	54,197
Costa Rica .....	8,856	4,982	3,874	34	17	17	8,822	4,965	3,857
El Salvador .....	17,637	10,360	7,277	-	-	-	17,637	10,360	7,277
Guatemala .....	42,066	25,454	16,612	48	23	25	42,018	25,431	16,587
Honduras .....	14,596	9,429	5,567	671	387	284	14,325	9,062	5,283
Nicaragua .....	8,020	5,380	2,640	-	-	-	8,020	5,380	2,640
South America .....	318,817	200,275	118,662	8,163	5,112	3,051	310,654	195,263	115,391
Argentina .....	32,545	22,400	10,145	1,107	703	400	31,438	21,693	9,765
Bolivia .....	1,374	713	661	-	-	-	1,374	713	661
Brazil .....	49,908	29,502	20,406	1,078	746	332	48,830	28,756	20,074
Chile .....	13,449	9,333	3,916	315	152	163	13,134	9,381	3,753
Colombia .....	59,613	38,937	20,676	544	378	166	59,069	38,559	20,510
Ecuador .....	16,112	11,428	4,684	612	299	313	15,500	11,129	4,371
Guyana .....	2,527	1,278	1,249	36	13	23	2,491	1,265	1,226
Paraguay .....	1,949	1,181	768	-	-	-	1,949	1,181	768
Peru .....	45,548	30,695	15,180	895	223	672	44,372	29,866	14,500
Surinam (Neth. Guiana) .....	1,260	509	513	72	12	60	1,188	397	391
Uruguay .....	1,201	1,076	1,237	63	48	15	3,138	1,826	1,312
Venezuela .....	91,610	53,031	38,579	3,461	2,534	907	88,169	50,497	37,672
Cruise .....	363,879	24,403	339,476	361,879	24,403	339,476	-	-	-
Bahamas .....	191,002	10,642	180,360	191,002	10,642	180,360	-	-	-
Bermuda .....	22,359	676	21,683	22,359	676	21,683	-	-	-
Caribbean .....	114,362	10,919	103,443	114,362	10,919	103,443	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean .....	16,019	959	15,060	16,019	959	15,060	-	-	-
Far East .....	5,368	306	5,062	5,368	306	5,062	-	-	-
Southern South America .....	4,433	343	4,062	4,233	391	4,042	-	-	-
World cruise .....	1,946	110	1,836	1,946	110	1,836	-	-	-
Other countries .....	8,190	400	7,990	8,190	400	7,990	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States .....	2,919,114	762,272	2,156,842	103,571	16,271	87,300	2,815,543	746,001	2,069,542
Foreign .....	3,258,796	1,381,855	1,876,441	609,096	170,419	438,677	2,649,200	1,211,436	1,437,764

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,  
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1947

(Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders)

Port	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
<b>ARRIVED</b>									
Alaska, Anchorage	121,579	94,754	26,825	-	-	-	-	14,579	94,754
Ariz., Tucson	11,094	3,165	7,939	-	-	-	-	14,094	3,165
Calif., Los Angeles	116,499	132,438	186,061	14,821	5,185	7,636	303,678	127,251	176,425
San Diego	5,021	2,752	2,269	22	10	12	-	4,999	2,742
Conn., Hartford	107,388	34,441	73,395	7,472	3,484	3,484	104,166	30,455	89,911
D.C., Dulles International Airport	2,799	1,244	1,555	52	47	5	2,747	1,197	1,550
Fla., Washington	58,031	20,313	37,410	-	-	-	-	54,031	20,313
Miami	3,750	866	2,884	2	1	1	-	3,648	866
Fla., Port Everglades	1,062,468	378,393	886,055	125,215	9,863	115,374	937,213	368,550	566,889
Tampa	129,711	22,980	102,732	56,576	20,865	35,731	73,136	61,135	67,001
West Palm Beach	1,662	1,055	2,077	437	205	232	-	850	2,375
Ga., Atlanta	2,455	117	2,338	-	-	-	-	2,455	117
Guam	36,742	20,059	16,681	5,913	5,522	391	30,829	14,537	16,292
Hawaii, Honolulu	325,414	155,095	170,319	30,847	17,786	13,061	294,587	137,309	157,258
Ill., Chicago	262,382	77,695	186,887	-	-	-	-	262,582	77,695
La., New Orleans	92,300	31,399	61,101	5,562	1,118	4,446	86,938	30,281	56,657
Md., Baltimore	20,681	2,668	17,933	3,408	680	2,748	17,193	2,008	15,185
Mass., Boston	134,524	43,755	90,782	3,356	1,654	1,702	131,396	42,111	89,855
Mich., Detroit	40,196	14,153	26,963	1,931	154	39	40,193	11,998	28,004
Minn., St. Paul	1,023	137	886	-	-	-	-	1,023	137
N.J., McGuire A.F.B.	117,406	10,538	106,868	-	-	-	-	117,406	10,538
Newark	32,490	1,656	30,834	-	-	-	-	32,490	1,656
N.Y., New York	2,919,379	1,123,618	1,795,961	401,654	103,828	297,626	2,518,125	1,019,790	1,498,335
Niagara Falls	2,176	932	1,244	-	-	-	-	2,176	932
Ohio, Cleveland	6,268	639	5,629	308	218	90	5,960	421	5,539
Pa., Philadelphia	35,123	7,626	27,497	467	364	103	34,656	7,282	27,394
P.R., San Juan	289,078	185,666	103,412	28,391	16,548	11,843	260,697	165,118	91,569
S.C., Charleston	16,747	1,645	15,102	1,694	486	1,208	15,053	1,159	13,894
Tex., Brownsville	4,200	1,905	2,404	67	39	28	4,200	1,800	2,404
Corpus Christi	1,459	1,090	776	198	76	122	3,281	1,007	2,254
Balboa	35,591	6,077	33,414	-	-	-	-	35,591	6,077
Houston	51,287	23,126	27,961	1,970	816	1,354	49,317	22,710	26,607
San Antonio	115,981	35,301	80,680	-	-	-	115,981	35,301	80,680
Va., Norfolk	5,817	991	4,826	1,848	660	1,188	3,969	331	3,638
V.I., Charlotte Amalie	76,295	45,376	30,919	56,039	33,524	22,515	20,256	11,852	8,404
Frederiksted	22,804	15,038	7,766	7	7	-	22,797	15,031	7,766
Seattle	62,922	26,789	36,133	1,348	764	584	61,574	26,025	35,594
Other ports	26,262	9,954	16,308	6,801	4,361	2,240	19,661	5,593	14,068
<b>DEPARTED</b>									
Alaska, Anchorage	157,737	98,602	61,135	-	-	-	-	157,737	98,602
Ariz., Tucson	10,726	3,514	6,812	-	-	-	-	10,726	3,514
Calif., Los Angeles	299,388	120,563	179,025	17,137	5,273	11,864	282,431	115,250	181,178
San Diego	131,510	54,971	52,119	-	-	-	-	131,510	54,971
Conn., Stamford	37,201	9,301	26,904	3,583	881	2,701	30,151	8,420	21,731
Conn., Hartford	1,124	63	1,281	5	3	2	1,319	40	1,279
D.C., Dulles International Airport	48,659	13,169	35,290	-	-	-	-	48,659	13,169
Washington	6,779	907	3,872	-	-	-	-	4,779	907
Fla., Port Everglades	968,455	317,827	650,628	126,580	9,049	117,511	841,895	308,778	533,117
8,236	2,827	5,409	-	-	-	-	8,236	2,827	5,409
West Palm Beach	48,345	1,479	44,166	2,326	150	2,176	46,019	4,029	41,990
Atlanta	1,444	33	1,411	-	-	-	1,444	33	1,411
Guam	58,020	19,188	36,632	3,632	3,148	264	54,303	16,048	36,304
Hawaii, Honolulu	317,445	145,982	171,507	27,552	16,967	10,585	289,193	126,915	160,778
Ill., Chicago	25,200	6,1351	18,597	-	-	-	-	25,200	6,1351
La., New Orleans	86,180	26,914	57,666	6,583	1,372	5,211	77,797	18,459	55,255
Md., Baltimore	20,226	950	19,276	1,650	115	115	18,376	835	17,741
Mass., Boston	167,091	45,085	122,006	11,174	4,936	6,238	155,917	40,149	115,768
Mich., Detroit	20,709	3,572	17,137	51	29	22	20,658	3,543	17,115
Minn., St. Paul	2,721	67	2,654	-	-	-	2,721	67	2,654
N.J., McGuire A.F.B.	85,545	5,270	80,275	-	-	-	85,545	5,270	80,275
Newark	28,292	1,583	26,709	-	-	-	28,292	1,583	26,709
N.Y., New York	2,768,950	967,693	1,801,257	357,619	88,095	269,524	2,411,331	879,598	1,531,733
Niagara Falls	3,319	1,678	1,641	-	-	-	3,319	1,678	1,641
Ohio, Cleveland	5,939	254	5,685	142	70	72	5,797	186	5,813
Pa., Philadelphia	24,758	3,621	21,137	207	167	133	24,476	3,406	24,006
P.R., San Juan	202,579	110,960	91,973	16,196	5,846	10,350	180,483	104,760	81,423
S.C., Charleston	15,860	581	15,070	1,065	164	901	14,595	417	14,178
Tex., Brownsville	4,363	2,096	2,249	95	27	14	4,316	2,080	2,246
Corpus Christi	3,158	906	2,254	95	29	66	3,063	875	2,188
Gallia	47,250	7,887	39,363	-	-	-	47,250	7,887	39,363
Houston	56,745	22,885	31,880	5	5	-	56,740	22,880	33,860
San Antonio	102,706	33,756	68,950	-	-	-	102,706	33,756	68,950
Norfolk	6,057	805	5,252	2,202	728	1,474	3,855	77	3,778
Charlottesville Amalie	103,890	44,792	59,098	81,250	32,371	48,879	22,640	12,421	10,219
Frederiksted	24,005	14,847	9,158	198	20	178	23,807	14,827	8,980
Seattle	60,273	16,788	43,485	722	288	434	59,551	16,300	43,051
Other ports	29,003	9,486	19,517	3,283	2,260	1,023	25,720	7,226	18,494

TABLE 14 ALIENS WHO REPLIED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY [1], DURING 1947

Nationality	Grand Total	Total permanent residents	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	New Jersey	Massachusetts	Michigan	Florida	Pennsylvania	Conn.	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents	
<b>TOTAL ALIENS</b>	<b>3,608,816</b>	<b>3,210,268</b>	<b>808,460</b>	<b>588,777</b>	<b>230,364</b>	<b>211,104</b>	<b>164,943</b>	<b>131,689</b>	<b>129,682</b>	<b>132,705</b>	<b>93,004</b>	<b>81,132</b>	<b>657,568</b>	<b>458,068</b>	
Europe	1,481,289	1,405,122	199,478	331,085	16,701	111,617	110,841	81,003	62,191	27,382	76,450	57,267	302,766	79,157	
Australia	2,791	2,791	2,342	2,342	—	180	134	434	176	301	70	185	303	49	
Austria	9,930	8,932	1,682	1,682	299	197	203	407	2,037	2,455	212	505	5,786	1,121	
Belgium	1,364	1,262	90	299	9	175	73	37	115	108	46	13	367	102	
Czechoslovakia	14,324	11,330	670	2,505	207	329	3,139	158	614	175	2,309	629	2,995	694	
Denmark	15,742	15,738	4,216	1,831	147	753	526	243	306	346	241	290	6,001	964	
Egypt	3,141	3,141	198	198	—	124	124	48	48	73	12	12	12	49	
Finland	10,941	10,077	1,501	1,456	31	537	264	1,043	890	167	131	624	3,013	864	
France	44,047	38,805	8,282	10,426	892	1,614	1,943	1,918	1,234	1,139	1,090	1,057	10,194	4,242	
Germany	242,282	232,999	34,553	40,128	6,860	21,475	15,498	4,361	10,802	4,908	4,765	75,941	9,284	1,211	
Greece	94,471	65,008	3,262	12,400	395	5,120	2,440	4,153	7,166	575	1,811	1,178	9,001	4,226	
Hungary	29,151	27,568	2,200	2,499	211	2,149	1,866	192	1,711	521	1,171	6,584	1,253	1,253	
Iceland	55,430	54,166	7,549	21,821	485	5,043	3,512	6,006	1,073	689	2,373	1,754	5,665	1,250	
Italy	210,166	221,157	14,068	88,096	770	15,076	25,254	11,812	7,430	1,424	17,580	14,954	24,385	6,812	
Latvia	12,505	12,129	405	2,019	30	5,050	621	661	1,473	74	593	498	4,049	176	
Lithuania	19,391	19,450	48	2,113	24	6,163	483	2,194	1,179	160	1,133	1,448	3,793	147	
Malta	2,287	2,287	43	1,201	1	27	42	12	27	27	27	27	12	27	
Netherlands	51,265	48,353	19,208	5,010	788	2,813	2,724	1,401	3,299	825	979	654	10,872	2,932	
Norway	20,008	18,585	2,366	5,101	127	1,363	1,189	522	221	240	220	360	6,276	1,554	
Poland	131,114	131,008	2,562	27,621	6,860	27,475	15,498	4,361	12,140	688	8,069	10,167	16,664	3,111	
Portugal	50,741	44,583	12,252	3,500	56	3,488	2,645	18,136	25	121	285	3,481	5,580	1,546	
Romania	9,115	9,115	589	3,237	1	301	199	199	199	443	98	1,153	373	373	
Spain	22,401	18,622	3,428	4,272	476	3,262	1,893	291	236	1,169	350	6,266	5,540	3,969	
Sweden	22,024	20,339	5,041	3,197	196	2,761	804	884	431	512	319	707	5,464	1,705	
Switzerland	15,587	16,048	3,316	2,688	227	504	923	186	210	255	966	4,040	3,550	1,539	
Turkey	12,373	9,593	1,544	2,059	1	467	381	162	162	125	312	159	1,850	2,800	
United Kingdom	200,683	261,880	58,567	58,567	5,103	11,126	11,126	11,126	11,126	11,126	11,126	11,126	6,811	23,333	
U.S.S.R.	46,057	45,445	3,478	13,000	14x	5,410	4,263	1,081	2,568	481	4,270	6,519	6,624	6,624	
Yugoslavia	35,699	32,986	3,123	5,641	102	8,135	2,331	174	1,978	141	2,183	367	8,912	2,713	
Other Europe	7,000	6,009	706	1,316	6	226	351	91	1,473	85	772	145	1,178	399	
Asia	361,925	229,615	72,289	35,219	3,200	9,466	5,512	5,251	6,105	2,383	4,269	1,244	82,679	112,309	
China	75,649	72,170	21,371	15,162	981	2,702	1,344	2,246	867	354	990	216	10,513	18,787	
India	21,910	8,109	3,142	1,177	160	686	462	185	454	68	486	107	2,723	13,810	
Indonesia	1,482	704	260	118	26	24	28	20	11	20	11	2	167	778	
Iran	12,884	8,233	2,312	1,178	99	649	201	167	164	40	168	6,129	6,835	6,835	
Iraq	3,134	3,134	105	1,153	2	12	5	29	29	30	30	17	12	12	
Israel	20,741	15,655	1,953	9,813	87	276	706	361	298	184	193	232	1,356	5,088	
Japan	74,938	55,658	20,730	2,258	92	1,670	563	485	699	701	806	201	26,797	18,780	
Jordan	6,415	5,339	1,011	680	150	733	342	102	579	147	128	41	1,624	1,096	
Korea	19,730	11,891	2,660	1,099	485	545	457	262	162	172	483	133	5,648	7,939	
Lebanon	5,204	4,421	1,009	879	44	144	224	59	511	121	278	121	1,205	1,205	
Pakistan	2,857	954	163	185	19	78	56	29	20	10	18	18	298	1,913	
Palestine	407	307	73	46	12	38	19	23	15	16	11	4	70	100	
Philippines	79,774	52,692	18,104	1,108	450	1,281	545	293	621	405	291	158	28,835	27,042	
Other Asia	16,344	8,442	2,001	1,899	170	501	514	321	449	141	341	104	1,998	7,902	
North America	1,581,677	1,505,469	482,632	15,411	20,836	60,626	31,657	29,855	52,183	73,017	8,267	17,972	226,272	231,017	
Canada	410,987	181,167	95,706	39,596	4,084	12,577	7,683	15,231	54,141	17,411	5,715	16,523	106,478	25,630	
Mexico	88,821	88,514	30,815	2,431	197,267	18,472	482	237	4,163	1,556	679	162	74,468	18,307	
Guru	317,145	147,805	8,085	34,163	1,890	5,872	19,239	2,500	924	49,268	1,294	1,431	23,162	169,339	
Honduras	9,242	9,242	4,471	4,262	126	74	1,362	297	507	38	176	91	5,911	2,448	
Haiti	33,039	12,177	1,000	417	1	713	292	56	356	151	151	66	862	862	
Jamaica	20,773	16,289	264	10,715	55	541	718	361	230	888	303	1,017	1,157	4,484	
Trin & Tobago	6,066	3,633	216	2,076	36	78	130	64	11	91	34	36	509	2,433	
Costa Rica	11,937	10,875	4,726	2,958	182	1,671	426	240	84	67	419	1,175	1,062	1,062	
El Salvador	11,150	11,150	8,650	6,104	203	4,624	3,202	2,747	2,747	2,747	2,747	1,153	1,153	1,153	
Ecuador	10,310	8,475	4,475	2,047	203	568	169	167	52	361	63	26	1,972	1,649	
Honduras	12,101	10,939	1,497	7,266	4,488	4,366	261	43	874	61	25	25	3,292	1,162	
Nicaragua	11,958	11,029	2,873	1,116	145	133	137	30	19	160	21	21	1,199	929	
Panama	15,940	14,535	2,235	8,003	363	340	298	135	454	139	96	2,226	1,405	1,405	
South America	161,037	162,335	32,290	50,232	1,277	8,767	11,312	4,256	1,715	8,000	2,818	3,008	19,074	18,692	
Argentina	30,828	28,062	8,180	4,686	1,821	2,306	505	522	819	889	548	3,449	2,266	2,266	
Brazil	15,291	11,118	2,325	2,969	233	891	2,183	688	232	427	534	525	2,332	2,173	
Chile	10,003	8,265	2,257	1,973	187	341	425	83	117	582	139	154	1,567	1,758	
Colombia	12,590	12,590	5,074	18,112	653	2,654	3,273	686	346	3,811	754	4,656	8,181	1,546	
Ecuador	23,590	22,786	5,074	18,104	134	1,154	1,469	489	101	180	180	362	1,148	1,048	
Peru	15,573	13,562	4,789	3,103	199	946	747	210	114	706	113	517	2,040	2,231	
Venezuela	9,658	6,611	781	1,910	199	288	431	174	170	962	226	166	1,306	3,047	
Other So. America	10,365	8,169	2,054	2,473	273	501	500	113	113	164	206	83	1,889	1,976	
Africa	18,800	10,451	1,935	2,731	197	18	621	489	471	305	192	258	196	2,959	8,518
Morocco	1,109	1,091	264	216	46	46	46	13	17	60	18	16	187	159	
South Africa	3,725	2,726	595	465	72	100	112	165	70	87	101	78	903	999	
Tunisia	512	441	93	185	3	18	9	24	18	7	2	13	69	71	
U.A.R. (Egypt)	4,901	3,051	622	929	71	209	225	195	96	44	73	49	538	1,850	
Other Africa	8,622	7,183	386	858	33	250	99	74	103	14	64	42	1,262	5,439	
Oceania	19,009	14,366	4,292	1,553	321	581	470	305	373	391	396	211	5,395	4,663	
Australia	12,482	9,665	2,961	1,347	269	465	393	292	317	289	306	168	2,838	2,837	
New Zealand	1,574	2,712	958	193	68	92	76	71	55	93	86	43	973	867	
Other Oceania	2,948	1,989	373	13	4	4	1	2	1	9	2	—	1,580	959	
Stateless	40,565	38,592	13,318	10,351	7	609	2,709	1,102	1,054	387	1,465	522	7,066	1,973	
All other	24,686	22,937	1,357	4,199	206	1,112	1,743	696	557	953	745	511	10,788	1,749	

<sup>1</sup> Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses<sup>2</sup> Includes Taiwan

TABLE 26. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM,  
BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATES OF RESIDENCE:  
DURING 1967

State of Residence	Total	Grand Total	Total residents	Mexico	Canada	United Kingdom	Germany	Italy	Cuba	Poland	China /	Japan	Ireland	Philippines	Dominican Republic	Portugal	Netherlands	Other than permanent residents	All other permanent residents
Total .....	3,666,816	3,620,466	668,316															55,606	55,606
Alabama .....	6,066	5,029	101	537	884	1,460	101	232	36	83	134	86	53	23	42	1,236	1,037		
Alaska .....	3,007	2,683	108	199	268	268	27	6	19	28	103	49	127	2	16	680	324		
Arizona .....	48,192	45,379	33,459	6,707	859	1,343	206	45	88	644	277	92	260	8	24	166	2,373	2,121	
Arkansas .....	2,313	2,111	189	268	397	500	70	451	41	88	105	20	26	5	25	526	302		
California .....	981,966	903,440	548,015	95,706	58,476	93,953	14,69	8,085	2,562	21,371	20,730	5,749	18,308	417	12,249	19,208	1,47	9,935	73,746
Colorado .....	2,342	2,122	513	1,233	1,915	3,10	4,62	310	1,457	1,517	559	1,152	1,156	110	3,416	654	20,721	5,154	
Connecticut .....	86,446	81,731	162	14,523	1,915	4,62	1,431	10	457	238	1,537	1,152	1,158	110	3,416	654	20,721	5,154	
Delaware .....	2,799	2,765	2	425	299	500	1,39	180	1,153	1,152	1,157	1,158	1,158	110	3,416	654	20,721	5,154	
District of Columbia .....	18,436	12,705	291	546	1,680	878	268	500	299	581	1,34	215	181	211	37	111	6,441	6,020	
Florida .....	205,299	112,705	1,356	17,433	512	9,409	1,242	49,268	689	354	201	669	406	807	123	925	91,824	95,020	
Georgia .....	16,508	14,023	1,735	2,448	1,644	2,121	57	1,212	57	1,325	15,593	42	20,225	1	140	2,729	2,051		
Hawaii .....	46,998	43,267	1,340	2,117	959	679	42	1,140	1,140	1,140	1,140	1,140	1,140	1,140	1,140	2,681	3,731		
Idaho .....	3,934	3,388	833	356	378	316	13	140	73	182	15	40	1,283	406	68	2,616	29,223	94,914	
Illinois .....	238,018	231,104	36,472	12,477	12,104	23,475	15,076	5,872	27,430	2,702	1,670	5,063	1,283	293	178	7	9	6,925	4,233
Indiana .....	27,560	23,327	4,423	2,459	2,590	2,963	450	1,485	1,228	293	285	211	1,023	293	111	3,416	2,456	2,578	
Iowa .....	10,546	7,970	1,737	2,104	894	1,465	62	129	111	113	104	99	68	3	385	2,416	2,578		
Kansas .....	11,180	8,700	2,907	2,007	880	928	1,314	101	229	93	144	207	59	53	7	111	1,792	2,480	
Kentucky .....	11,229	10,009	165	933	1,160	76	2,049	134	1,160	66	1,157	64	116	11	111	1,445	1,240		
Louisiana .....	10,987	10,493	816	933	1,160	919	1,369	70	212	108	123	123	123	31	22	360	3,132		
Maine .....	4,319	4,840	18	4,022	5,622	1,697	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	1,161	
Maryland .....	43,736	38,064	281	3,127	4,823	5,627	3,048	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	
Massachusetts .....	144,609	131,489	237	35,231	11,684	4,361	1,162	1,162	2,500	8,450	2,246	4,45	6,006	283	252	18,136	26,385	13,120	
Michigan .....	141,736	129,482	4,163	46,141	46,141	7,450	12,140	842	12,140	842	6,07	6,07	6,07	293	25	1,401	29,287	1,184	
Minnesota .....	20,874	17,826	507	3,965	1,469	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	7,694	1,000	
Mississippi .....	3,532	2,689	76	272	525	502	87	37	218	88	183	183	183	157	2	5	3,300	3,300	
Missouri .....	21,109	17,336	1,492	1,526	1,97	3,221	1,472	387	311	268	300	343	253	31	16	111	236	5,066	
Montana .....	4,484	4,003	236	1,445	505	419	1,026	62	9	64	43	91	50	36	3	50	990	481	
Nebraska .....	6,979	6,083	6,083	6,083	6,242	667	1,026	182	106	132	49	107	69	1,159	1	1,159	1,936	896	
Nevada .....	8,077	7,200	1,035	1,359	1,356	846	678	197	296	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	872	
New Hampshire .....	11,817	11,037	1,376	7,010	881	481	102	38	510	510	43	99	22	2	39	83	1,795	780	
New Jersey .....	19,607	16,643	482	7,883	16,780	15,698	25,734	19,287	13,861	13,861	543	543	543	22	6	54	1,672	7,800	
New Mexico .....	11,033	10,598	584	54,596	54,593	60,126	88,000	91	1,153	1,153	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154	1,154	25,684	
New York .....	2,082	2,033	2,033	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,123	21,731	21,731	
North Carolina .....	12,598	10,626	2,286	2,433	30	1,193	2,286	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	1,193	
North Dakota .....	2,876	2,744	74	2,544	2,899	8,622	10,768	7,543	5,588	7,543	7,543	620	238	86	11	11	767	6,445	
Ohio .....	86,720	74,057	9,123	16,558	9,232	887	1,651	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	887	31,188	31,188	
Oklahoma .....	22,500	19,859	1,376	6,413	2,079	5,715	11,387	3,475	98	1,227	660	660	210	248	8	34	1,516	4,222	
Pennsylvania .....	103,774	93,004	679	11,167	11,167	11,167	11,167	11,167	17,589	1,291	8,069	990	606	2,373	291	38	906	10,770	
Rhode Island .....	19,096	17,824	15	2,480	1,691	526	2,825	213	885	179	80	398	1,631	23	5,759	43	2,546	1,272	
South Dakota .....	1,702	1,415	4,678	50	544	1,238	65	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	1,164	722	
Tennessee .....	7,911	7,221	100	886	5,084	5,487	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	287	
Utah .....	20,000	20,144	197,649	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	2,190	
Vermont .....	7,455	7,455	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	
Virginia .....	25,207	20,916	300	1,167	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	3,622	1,163	
Washington .....	55,386	51,228	2,879	16,097	16,097	16,097	16,097	16,097	5,117	4,554	992	1,223	3,281	1,223	1,223	1,223	1,223	4,293	
West Virginia .....	31,927	28,095	1,674	2,455	2,455	2,455	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	1,674	4,158	
Wisconsin .....	2,193	1,879	4,546	303	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	1,163	3,812	
Wyoming .....	4,305	9	48	47	110	11,541	4	10	110	110	110	110	110	1	1	1	1,317	4,516	
U.S. Terr., Poss., & Puerto Rico .....	8,821	6,305	310	279	47	265	4	110	110	110	110	110	110	1	1	1	1,317	15,420	
Puerto Rico .....	43,737	28,317	101	3,215	91	3,215	8	7	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	5,730	
Virgin Islands .....	10,338	4,648															881	881	

<sup>1</sup> Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 36. ALIEN POPULATION BY STATES OF RESIDENCE 1940, 1951, 1960, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1965 and 1967

Alien registration of 1940, alien address reports received

1951, 1960, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1965, 1966 and 1967

State of residence	Number										Percent									
	1940	1951	1960	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1940	1951	1960	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1940	1951	1960	1963
Total	5,000,857	2,265,032	2,946,923	3,236,680	3,333,391	3,393,209	3,482,553	3,668,836	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	5,132	2,426	4,583	4,640	5,271	6,069	5,809	6,066	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Alaska	3,405	1,103	2,597	2,945	2,776	2,822	2,873	3,007	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona	31,954	24,061	35,161	41,756	41,865	43,702	47,607	48,192	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Arkansas	3,389	1,342	6,106	7,242	7,715	7,470	2,541	2,513	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	56,464	32,158	561,164	710,419	676,022	810,400	846,846	881,166	10.8	14.4	19.2	22.0	23.9	23.4	24.4	24.0	10.8	14.4	19.2	22.0
Colorado	27,473	13,598	19,536	21,090	21,124	21,098	20,362	21,312	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Connecticut	158,128	71,223	75,298	77,153	78,171	79,865	81,266	86,644	3.2	1.2	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Delaware	6,428	2,571	4,942	4,156	3,781	4,627	5,023	2,799	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia	16,752	9,316	17,768	15,013	17,221	16,810	17,955	18,436	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Florida	61,327	26,013	83,577	182,250	175,448	175,219	184,849	208,529	0.8	1.2	2.8	5.6	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.2
Georgia	5,187	3,061	9,006	10,322	11,861	12,596	14,508	15,408	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Hawaii	91,447	66,181	51,316	48,025	47,815	46,352	45,794	46,498	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Idaho	4,232	3,791	4,882	4,708	4,482	4,398	4,367	4,398	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Illinois	325,070	110,563	194,405	194,279	203,406	197,716	208,427	218,018	5.5	4.9	6.0	6.0	6.1	5.8	6.0	6.5	6.0	6.5	6.0	6.5
Indiana	44,385	18,852	29,283	27,892	27,013	27,551	27,368	27,560	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Iowa	26,848	9,826	9,938	10,359	9,861	10,070	9,599	10,546	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kansas	15,955	6,127	10,650	10,833	11,160	11,766	11,157	11,180	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Kentucky	5,558	2,207	5,155	5,986	6,293	6,612	6,387	7,229	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana	17,310	7,678	11,001	16,157	17,889	17,646	18,414	19,567	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Maine	47,233	18,931	19,987	20,280	20,007	20,060	21,189	20,389	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Maryland	37,792	22,156	28,411	30,853	31,778	33,639	37,201	41,860	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Massachusetts	364,421	146,026	127,710	132,774	135,161	131,000	135,417	144,679	7.3	6.5	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
Michigan	101,413	128,170	141,710	129,471	135,412	131,210	136,596	141,376	6.1	5.7	4.8	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.9
Minnesota	61,433	19,910	25,439	21,880	21,717	20,819	20,314	20,314	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Mississippi	3,219	1,698	2,810	3,402	3,661	3,195	3,472	3,532	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	43,550	15,274	21,162	20,223	20,247	20,381	21,209	21,109	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Montana	13,770	4,711	5,200	5,136	5,755	7,442	7,777	7,416	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nebraska	16,233	6,897	7,555	7,442	7,777	7,442	8,379	8,799	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Nevada	6,118	2,991	4,665	6,080	6,933	7,607	8,010	8,012	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire	30,538	11,031	10,364	10,816	11,121	11,652	11,817	11,817	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Jersey	279,199	118,580	151,637	159,569	172,381	176,835	177,351	190,627	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.2
New Mexico	12,402	6,174	12,741	15,277	15,478	17,280	15,296	15,296	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
New York	1,257,501	545,990	553,023	600,548	603,120	620,419	620,419	640,644	29.1	28.9	29.1	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8
North Carolina	6,207	3,959	10,173	9,550	10,056	11,620	11,019	12,598	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
North Dakota	10,482	2,790	2,865	3,094	2,967	2,977	3,029	2,828	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	203,038	77,351	108,892	92,778	85,956	82,320	85,465	86,720	4.1	3.4	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4
Oklahoma	2,401	2,024	7,746	8,355	8,824	8,568	8,123	8,123	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon	36,424	18,947	18,221	20,676	21,019	22,312	22,285	22,285	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Pennsylvania	370,020	98,681	126,073	109,737	104,569	102,665	99,107	103,774	10.4	4.3	4.5	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
Rhode Island	52,570	20,369	17,743	17,559	17,743	17,507	17,364	19,098	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
South Carolina	2,188	1,471	3,879	5,395	4,754	4,846	5,045	5,400	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
South Dakota	7,400	1,242	2,592	2,747	2,652	2,592	1,978	1,978	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	1,137	3,065	5,201	5,746	6,907	7,183	7,811	7,811	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas	213,848	165,927	237,514	241,001	266,280	245,880	240,956	240,886	4.3	7.3	8.1	7.4	7.4	7.2	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6
Utah	10,487	6,864	12,260	12,608	12,656	13,080	12,719	12,457	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Vermont	15,927	7,704	7,665	7,465	7,650	7,467	7,649	7,649	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Virginia	10,453	9,124	9,875	8,985	10,204	22,890	22,754	23,207	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Washington	81,636	45,097	51,117	52,810	51,034	51,333	55,386	1,6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
West Virginia	23,662	6,940	5,649	5,944	5,691	5,652	5,389	5,167	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Wisconsin	75,127	17,293	34,684	33,403	31,267	32,296	31,712	31,927	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Wyoming	5,917	2,106	2,491	2,580	2,402	2,352	2,334	2,191	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. Terr. and Poss.	-	-	8,172	8,985	7,424	7,662	8,159	8,821	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Guam	-	-	21,805	26,784	30,608	40,037	43,737	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	
Puerto Rico	16,854	3,193	5,578	5,286	6,699	7,507	7,817	10,338	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Virgin Islands	2,853	1,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	6,528	11,965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,  
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1967

Period	Declar- ations filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1967 .....	8,634,223	9,058,182	7,988,305	529,457	8,517,762	457,668
1907 - 1910 .....	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920 .....	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930 .....	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931 - 1940 .....	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931 .....	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932 .....	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933 .....	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934 .....	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935 .....	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936 .....	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937 .....	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938 .....	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939 .....	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940 .....	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950 .....	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941 .....	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942 .....	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943 .....	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,931	13,656
1944 .....	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945 .....	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946 .....	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947 .....	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,955
1948 .....	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949 .....	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950 .....	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951 - 1960 .....	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951 .....	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952 .....	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953 .....	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954 .....	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955 .....	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956 .....	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957 .....	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958 .....	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959 .....	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960 .....	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961 .....	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962 .....	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963 .....	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964 .....	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965 .....	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966 .....	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967 .....	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008

TABLE 37A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Naturalization provisions	1963-1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total .....	548,672	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902
General provisions .....	407,334	93,325	82,621	76,630	76,214	78,544
Special provisions .....	141,338	30,853	29,613	27,669	26,845	26,358
Persons married to U. S. citizens .....	86,743	19,048	17,867	16,602	16,448	16,778
Children, including adopted children of U. S. citizen parents .....	40,541	9,136	9,056	7,914	7,695	6,740
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage .....	205	53	41	38	37	36
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States .....	13	4	1	3	-	5
Persons who served in U. S. Armed Forces for three years .....	8,341	1,640	1,782	1,696	1,575	1,648
Persons who served in U. S. Armed Forces during World War I, World War II or the Korean hostilities <sup>1/</sup> .....	4,945	820	749	1,365	971	1,040
Lodge Act enlistees .....	216	100	74	24	15	3
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels .....	114	30	26	18	22	18
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II .....	13	1	3	4	3	2
Nationals but not citizens of the United States .....	198	20	9	5	77	87
Persons naturalized under private law .....	5	1	3	-	1	-
Other .....	4	-	2	-	1	1

<sup>1/</sup> Section 22(b), Act of September 26, 1961, added: "or the Korean hostilities".

TABLE IV. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

(See Table 37A for detailed figures by naturalization provisions)

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	PRACTICE OF NATURALIZATION				
		Under general naturalization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries .....	104,902	78,564	16,778	6,740	2,491	149
Europe .....	81,534	42,272	9,209	3,687	849	20
Albania .....	110	105	3	2	-	-
Austria .....	973	799	112	47	13	2
Belgium .....	337	274	68	9	6	-
Denmark .....	458	409	40	8	7	-
Denmark .....	462	352	71	9	10	-
Estonia .....	95	88	3	-	6	-
Finland .....	265	218	11	13	3	-
France .....	1,472	978	381	87	26	-
Germany .....	13,204	8,686	3,137	1,465	295	-
Greece .....	2,438	1,912	1,230	274	40	2
Hungary .....	2,376	2,163	149	16	56	1
Ireland .....	1,083	2,808	118	112	45	-
Italy .....	10,572	8,271	1,496	760	19	6
Latvia .....	35	32	14	8	1	-
Lithuania .....	197	337	7	9	6	-
Netherlands .....	2,498	2,351	177	109	61	-
Norway .....	506	408	72	11	14	1
Poland .....	4,072	3,648	193	203	28	-
Portugal .....	2,156	1,625	214	300	11	1
Russia .....	367	442	18	9	-	-
Spain .....	798	666	286	37	8	-
Sweden .....	387	292	52	17	5	1
Switzerland .....	578	489	70	13	6	-
Turkey .....	406	259	132	10	5	-
United Kingdom .....	8,777	6,732	1,469	426	147	3
U.S.S.R. ....	874	843	16	8	-	-
Yugoslavia .....	1,976	1,756	153	52	13	-
Other Europe .....	386	303	43	36	4	-
Asia .....	16,259	7,118	4,625	1,383	906	17
China 1/ .....	2,924	1,434	310	310	387	-
India .....	262	155	98	7	2	-
Indonesia .....	165	126	10	6	5	-
Iran .....	326	184	121	15	6	-
Iraq .....	164	93	59	11	1	-
Israel .....	2,278	1,950	238	89	1	-
Japan .....	2,553	2,132	1,438	290	5	8
Jordan .....	384	237	100	43	4	-
Korea .....	1,353	194	734	419	6	-
Lebanon .....	351	217	98	36	-	-
Pakistan .....	55	40	14	1	-	-
Philippines .....	2,958	1,360	808	299	484	7
Syrian Arab Republic .....	117	79	35	1	-	-
Thailand .....	45	18	16	11	-	-
Vietnam .....	72	16	33	23	-	-
Other Asia 2/ .....	274	205	42	22	3	2
North America .....	22,597	19,080	1,687	1,152	657	20
Canada .....	8,120	6,530	805	515	265	5
Mexico .....	6,046	5,166	353	328	195	2
Barbados .....	43	32	11	-	-	-
Cuba .....	5,485	3,028	208	139	108	2
Dominican Republic .....	121	83	19	11	8	-
Haiti .....	265	220	12	5	8	-
Jamaica .....	433	311	94	17	11	-
Trinidad and Tobago .....	143	94	34	12	3	-
Costa Rica .....	199	139	19	26	15	-
El Salvador .....	147	122	16	7	2	-
Guatemala .....	145	110	18	6	11	-
Honduras .....	321	267	21	11	14	8
Nicaragua .....	221	187	17	8	8	1
Panama .....	730	591	60	48	29	-
South America .....	3,085	2,457	327	184	77	-
Argentina .....	820	707	65	42	6	-
Bolivia .....	119	86	16	10	7	-
Brazil .....	376	297	34	40	5	-
Chile .....	204	158	31	9	6	-
Colombia .....	556	554	56	34	12	-
Ecuador .....	352	296	31	11	14	-
Peru .....	298	220	47	11	20	-
Venezuela .....	230	159	38	27	6	-
Other South America 2/ .....	110	80	19	10	1	-
Africa .....	376	601	155	16	4	-
Morocco .....	90	65	43	1	1	-
South Africa .....	133	96	33	4	-	-
Sudan .....	21	18	1	2	-	-
Tunisia .....	36	28	5	3	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt) .....	252	188	58	5	1	-
Other Africa 2/ .....	44	26	15	1	2	-
Oceania .....	429	329	77	12	11	-
Australia .....	295	231	53	7	4	-
New Zealand .....	63	41	19	3	-	-
Other Oceania 2/ .....	71	57	5	2	7	-
U.S. possessions .....	476	99	100	25	167	85
Stateless and not reported .....	1,986	1,788	78	70	23	7

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Country or region of former allegiance	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
All countries	1,151,668	119,866	103,931	119,442	122,420	127,307	126,178	112,234	104,299	103,929	104,902
Europe	279,288	91,505	74,613	82,116	93,122	88,302	64,940	71,636	66,020	62,510	61,524
Albania	1,404	120	67	167	236	303	198	136	155	110	110
Austria	13,710	1,868	1,510	1,602	1,680	1,474	1,252	1,196	1,063	1,012	973
Belgium	4,649	594	528	545	541	471	494	399	406	374	337
Czechoslovakia	11,202	2,271	1,474	1,522	1,499	1,127	961	681	658	551	458
Denmark	5,655	768	629	683	664	603	562	522	374	408	442
Estonia	3,264	739	523	414	422	362	241	182	159	127	95
Finland	3,29	39	57	53	53	604	126	126	284	245	245
France	17,665	2,130	1,920	1,979	1,824	1,737	1,089	1,697	1,521	1,546	1,472
Germany	172,887	20,486	18,442	19,003	18,738	18,564	15,165	16,646	14,929	13,706	13,104
Greece	38,779	3,370	2,457	3,413	6,140	6,092	3,874	3,366	3,256	3,373	3,438
Hungary	36,375	2,541	1,446	1,437	1,546	5,682	9,601	4,723	4,054	2,971	2,376
Ireland	34,646	3,259	3,163	3,673	3,507	4,303	4,303	3,697	3,322	3,665	3,083
Italy	123,704	8,079	14,500	16,365	17,229	12,171	12,322	10,742	10,961	10,572	10,572
Latvia	1,113	211	158	152	155	1,055	156	155	155	155	155
Lithuania	6,355	1,487	1,132	1,164	1,287	821	656	520	498	393	397
Netherlands	25,673	2,000	2,078	2,134	2,136	3,260	3,555	2,748	2,503	2,762	2,698
Norway	7,759	1,117	941	971	1,005	811	711	673	527	497	506
Poland	60,946	11,039	7,603	8,021	6,605	5,362	4,626	3,969	4,017	3,833	4,072
Portugal	14,531	1,049	976	1,258	1,493	1,163	1,356	1,183	1,716	2,119	2,156
Romania	6,023	1,354	682	624	752	687	484	387	387	299	367
Spain	7,033	534	533	805	862	616	675	699	679	731	736
Sweden	3,450	757	800	754	592	513	532	463	403	387	367
Switzerland	7,207	764	766	799	667	770	719	712	623	587	578
Turkey	3,819	316	312	385	470	345	392	421	425	347	406
United Kingdom	102,853	12,428	10,990	11,303	10,544	9,699	10,989	9,826	9,370	9,330	8,777
U.S.S.R.	23,314	4,582	3,205	3,372	3,650	2,308	1,877	1,329	1,071	848	874
Yugoslavia	23,926	4,156	2,121	2,211	2,610	2,626	2,284	1,965	2,013	1,766	1,976
Other Europe	3,347	379	298	273	302	490	297	246	322	356	386
	126,066	7,696	8,313	11,071	12,208	16,572	15,252	15,724	16,680	16,289	16,259
Asia	29,737	1,542	1,395	1,968	2,683	4,109	4,268	4,045	3,692	3,111	2,924
China 1/	1,708	76	89	133	149	147	174	252	202	226	262
India	599	7	16	20	38	70	66	54	55	128	145
Indonesia	2,445	136	150	187	206	207	260	319	295	357	326
Iran	1,040	65	65	65	65	65	113	57	55	55	55
Israel	10,671	816	944	1,145	1,143	1,545	2,724	3,042	2,883	2,816	2,276
Japan	31,778	2,736	3,094	4,189	3,790	3,563	3,459	3,061	2,680	2,673	2,553
Jordan	3,294	140	172	187	287	565	435	333	390	401	384
Korea	9,660	166	416	651	1,031	1,169	1,249	1,396	1,027	1,180	1,353
Lebanon	3,237	263	283	269	323	291	362	378	343	374	351
Pakistan	453	24	26	32	54	36	67	52	46	59	55
Philippines	22,036	1,431	1,506	2,085	2,329	2,438	2,132	2,274	2,499	2,184	2,958
Syrian Arab Republic	754	129	54	47	47	47	125	121	121	113	117
Thailand	224	6	10	7	13	17	11	26	35	50	65
Vietnam	261	1	9	10	16	17	18	34	33	69	72
Other Asia 2/	1,968	135	134	107	138	265	234	203	241	217	274
	189,057	17,257	18,030	19,203	22,820	20,378	19,460	19,782	18,626	20,899	22,237
Much America	54,666	10,211	10,324	10,213	10,033	9,272	9,494	9,479	8,489	8,579	8,120
Canada	59,011	5,042	5,147	5,913	6,405	7,205	5,285	5,213	5,080	5,577	6,044
Mexico	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Barbados	26,175	1,323	1,319	1,926	2,774	2,211	2,101	2,683	2,522	3,829	5,485
Cuba	2,755	166	199	237	280	318	330	290	261	333	321
Dominican Republic	1,590	70	79	136	111	131	199	167	217	238	245
Haiti	2,008	-	-	-	-	-	202	372	461	500	433
Trinidad and Tobago 3/	464	-	-	-	-	-	46	110	112	143	-
Costa Rica	1,505	124	120	107	129	147	163	158	188	170	199
El Salvador	1,124	98	82	95	130	119	113	115	106	119	147
Guatemala	1,057	69	73	83	112	88	123	119	120	125	145
Honduras	2,198	153	163	167	166	183	251	250	278	266	321
Nicaragua	1,868	120	151	173	216	183	205	207	194	198	221
Panama	5,493	361	378	449	464	521	599	647	610	734	730
	18,010	917	1,093	1,318	1,391	1,427	1,988	2,139	2,136	2,538	2,085
South America	4,605	174	196	253	291	323	545	629	655	719	820
Argentina	904	43	75	76	66	78	108	125	111	103	119
Bolivia	2,285	141	143	184	207	199	254	224	241	316	376
Brazil	1,378	65	103	105	117	96	149	160	179	200	204
Chile	316	227	246	250	287	287	353	419	381	481	556
Colombia	1,990	106	121	178	183	165	213	209	203	201	352
Ecuador	1,635	87	102	134	116	144	185	176	175	218	298
Peru	1,181	46	67	86	102	93	119	141	133	164	220
Venezuela	556	28	42	44	39	42	58	59	58	76	110
Other South America 2/	2,071	207	415	452	461	450	532	589	656	562	576
Africa	894	7	61	76	79	98	126	102	102	101	90
South Africa	986	62	75	78	68	111	104	141	103	111	133
Sudan	235	8	19	31	18	20	26	17	30	45	21
Tunisia	446	28	28	33	25	95	61	21	85	34	36
United Arab Republic (Egypt) 4/	2,225	86	211	208	250	264	170	270	295	219	252
Other Africa 2/	345	16	21	26	21	41	46	38	40	52	44
Oceania	3,952	383	227	272	365	378	391	421	474	422	429
Australia	2,913	315	260	293	271	298	285	297	321	276	295
New Zealand	677	65	61	73	67	73	67	69	67	72	71
Other Oceania 2/	352	3	6	6	7	7	39	55	86	86	71
U.S. possessions	2,731	106	181	201	260	267	283	251	269	437 *	476
States and not reported	14,623	1,405	954	1,409	1,743	1,362	1,232	1,692	1,438	1,422	1,966

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Included in United Kingdom prior to 1963.

4/ United Arab Republic includes Egypt only prior to 1959, and 1963 and thereafter.

From 1959 to 1962 Syrian Arab Republic is included in United Arab Republic.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANC  
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Emigration from handed workers	Emigration from farm workers	Migrants, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and handed workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, commercials, and handed workers	Operatives and handed workers	Private handed workers	Service workers, handed workers	Service workers, non-handled workers	Farm laborers and foremen	Industries, except mines and trade	Industries, non- mining occupations	Services, non- occupational
All countries	106,802	9,899	163	4,186	8,461	2,219	9,929	11,967	1,085	8,702	4,111	1,282	2,227	26,286	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
Europe	61,236	4,685	92	1,970	5,922	1,066	7,176	7,152	680	5,159	108	2,227	2,227	2,227	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
Austria	973	87	2	37	82	26	95	10	60	16	73	2	20	451	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
Belgium	337	41	2	11	29	12	20	29	6	19	62	-	2	163	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
Czechoslovakia	458	48	4	32	26	8	46	63	13	45	14	-	14	173	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
Denmark	462	44	3	31	26	16	46	29	4	35	2	8	190	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Estonia	95	13	-	1	11	1	13	11	1	5	-	1	38	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Finland	265	23	1	6	20	3	47	15	9	10	-	4	42	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
France	1,472	128	2	6	124	29	81	174	144	8	30	752	1,472	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Germany	13,206	12,23	23	245	1,293	211	1,278	803	275	275	211	1,211	11,194	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Greece	3,388	161	-	194	135	59	163	38	14	466	-	10	1,813	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Hungary	2,376	248	1	89	127	34	507	362	34	216	1	92	680	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Ireland	1,083	150	1	72	148	44	135	118	1	148	-	1	148	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Latvia	10,372	283	2	236	502	47	1,071	2,076	61	818	4	887	1,975	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Lithuania	353	37	-	6	38	3	61	24	9	31	1	20	1	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Netherlands	367	34	2	11	43	4	48	39	3	31	-	2	22	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Norway	508	51	-	14	35	7	91	200	19	188	18	70	129	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Poland	6,072	243	9	90	264	66	524	761	41	361	2	243	1,041	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Portugal	2,156	30	12	23	63	11	191	686	19	123	82	242	245	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Romania	1,047	107	1	42	42	8	40	21	1	21	-	1	21	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Spain	798	93	3	15	33	12	60	86	4	35	9	45	985	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Sweden	367	43	2	30	28	12	33	9	-	23	-	5	178	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Switzerland	578	88	3	43	53	13	54	20	18	58	-	8	1,601	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Turkey	460	22	-	22	22	4	28	40	1	28	-	8	1,601	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
United Kingdom	8,777	1,057	2	332	1,015	259	711	559	134	988	12	157	1,816	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
U.S.S.R.	874	52	-	36	58	19	97	162	8	98	1	38	356	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Yugoslavia	1,976	144	6	44	93	20	359	268	11	226	2	104	621	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Other Europe	386	25	-	16	26	5	58	39	5	31	-	11	-	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
All Asia	16,259	1,517	32	710	212	239	611	1,112	49	1,112	49	116	213	7,640	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
India 1/	2,924	285	2	363	1,000	34	306	406	4	363	2	14	1,471	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Indonesia	122	19	19	19	35	7	37	3	1	1	-	6	6	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Iran	165	36	-	2	15	3	13	16	-	13	-	6	6	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Iraq	166	106	-	24	24	11	13	16	1	18	-	1	111	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Ireland	164	44	-	10	6	8	10	1	1	1	-	1	54	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Iceland	2,276	263	-	142	177	88	359	356	13	93	1	12	144	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Japan	2,553	63	-	40	66	15	27	123	8	116	2	45	2,050	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Jordan	384	52	-	18	46	24	29	27	1	19	1	1	8	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Korea	1,353	109	-	12	19	6	10	10	3	32	-	2	121	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Lebanon	351	70	-	16	27	7	42	25	2	19	-	2	1	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Pakistan	55	21	-	5	3	1	1	1	-	5	6	1	1	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Philippines	2,958	267	4	26	195	33	57	182	17	809	96	127	1,162	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Syrian Arab Republic	117	19	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	57	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
Thailand	45	13	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	26	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Vietnam	72	18	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	52	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Other Asia	276	35	-	21	15	5	12	46	1	26	3	7	103	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
North America	2,597	2,655	54	1,254	2,510	738	1,625	2,123	211	1,765	159	251	892	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Canada	6,120	1,071	26	486	663	701	712	595	40	697	15	158	3,617	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Mexico	6,044	201	25	136	381	125	333	593	145	97	131	464	3,142	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Barbados	5,485	3	451	745	260	166	859	17	667	1	55	1,447	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture		
Cuba	321	45	-	17	62	6	14	57	6	32	-	5	102	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Dominican Republic	245	43	-	13	33	3	17	12	2	12	-	3	50	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Jamaica	433	66	-	9	64	3	40	60	19	65	13	13	30	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Trinidad and Tobago	143	25	-	2	21	3	10	15	3	17	-	3	44	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Costa Rica	199	20	-	2	21	3	20	25	3	20	-	7	28	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Ecuador	111	11	-	2	3	4	6	20	-	6	-	4	6	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Guatemala	145	16	-	2	21	6	9	15	5	16	-	2	52	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Honduras	321	18	-	7	46	8	27	49	16	50	-	13	87	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Nicaragua	221	10	-	4	55	4	12	30	4	25	-	9	88	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Panama	730	36	-	19	146	11	49	88	37	140	-	8	198	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
South America	4,052	-	155	222	90	23	226	211	21	21	1	32	1,060	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Bolivia	10,20	297	-	50	62	26	70	69	6	35	-	8	252	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Colombia	149	28	-	8	14	5	3	2	2	8	-	4	45	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Brazil	376	52	-	19	25	3	22	58	2	24	1	19	156	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Chile	204	41	-	12	25	7	9	14	-	15	-	5	26	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Colombia	536	54	-	29	52	26	28	121	12	40	-	50	80	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Ecuador	352	46	-	17	55	7	37	51	2	37	-	5	95	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Peru	298	67	-	13	30	4	26	34	4	34	-	5	81	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Venezuela	230	33	-	15	15	10	16	13	-	18	-	1	109	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Other South America	110	27	6	14	2	6	9	3	6	-	-	-	37	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Africa	576	17	1	24	80	47	23	26	2	26	-	8	212	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
North Africa	40	13	-	15	28	15	43	41	2	26	-	1	17	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Sudan	121	46	-	6	14	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	31	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Tunisia	36	7	-	2	3	1	2	1	-	2	-	1	31	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Arabian Gulf States (Egypt)	232	61	7	24	39	17	8	16	1	18	-	3	78	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Other Africa g/	66	7	1	3	7	1	4	3	-	3	-	-	15	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Urssians	629	65	-	42	38	15	43	21	4	26	-	8	158	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Australia	295	69	-	21	25	13	28	9	2	26	-	1	137	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
New Zealand	63	11	-	4	5	5	5	-	1	1	-	1	31	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
Other Oceania z/	71	6	-	1	2	2	9	7	-	8	1	6	34	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture	
o/ possessions	476	23	-	19	20	6	42	22	2	26	18	26	26	26	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture
statistical and not reported	1,261	261	-	117	210	226	220	205	4	210	-	32	32	32	Industries, mining and other industries, except agriculture

#### III. Results: Totals

Independent - unlisted

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Total	Males								Females							
			Under 18 years	18-24 years	25-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	Under 18 years	18-24 years	25-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries	104,902	46,016	2,920	2,090	10,008	13,508	8,094	6,880	5,677	3,211	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111
Europe	61,539	26,032	1,467	1,257	5,866	8,071	4,852	2,893	2,110	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151
Albania	110	74	-	1	8	24	23	10	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Austria	973	368	18	31	92	88	67	31	22	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Belgium	317	139	4	10	21	50	23	20	6	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Czechoslovakia	538	206	3	3	26	43	37	29	21	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark	442	205	3	7	33	77	49	15	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Estonia	95	43	-	3	10	6	11	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Finland	265	106	6	5	21	23	29	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France	1,472	649	29	118	164	84	93	59	37	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany	13,206	4,208	518	289	1,242	1,280	575	246	118	23	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Greece	3,438	1,539	140	66	296	692	199	87	67	20	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Hungary	2,376	1,349	18	47	302	509	247	142	66	16	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Iceland	3,083	1,250	69	20	338	520	197	67	23	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Italy	10,572	5,107	148	267	1,330	1,515	736	592	218	46	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Latvia	153	108	12	57	11	32	18	29	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lithuania	397	182	3	11	22	46	15	19	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands	2,698	1,440	36	78	324	501	145	116	33	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Norway	506	246	6	4	48	86	54	21	17	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poland	4,072	1,768	76	131	259	254	88	165	139	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Portugal	2,136	1,025	132	37	208	297	173	110	61	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Romania	307	138	8	21	23	33	23	23	15	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Spain	796	326	19	5	38	129	80	23	18	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Sweden	367	159	3	6	24	42	31	12	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland	578	261	10	3	34	126	49	12	11	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Turkey	406	185	6	16	41	45	20	15	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
United Kingdom	8,777	3,353	177	154	602	1,025	828	961	146	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
U.S.S.R.	874	375	3	13	56	35	92	50	66	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Yugoslavia	1,976	1,059	23	25	225	411	182	112	56	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Other Europe	186	194	15	7	32	49	51	19	12	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Asia	14,259	5,879	232	253	940	1,721	988	744	420	150	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
China 1/	2,924	1,489	126	78	169	264	294	265	176	92	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
India	282	193	3	4	34	98	38	11	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Indonesia	145	83	1	6	14	36	23	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iran	328	209	3	4	48	103	33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iraq	164	98	2	3	16	52	13	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Israel	2,276	1,153	30	91	182	295	270	245	71	14	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Japan	2,553	1,066	129	28	42	70	21	12	28	12	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Jordan	384	250	15	10	85	94	29	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Korea	1,353	288	143	5	42	94	24	16	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lebanon	334	173	18	5	42	71	26	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pakistan	55	44	1	3	31	31	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philippines	2,958	1,135	141	12	237	461	173	147	113	18	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Syrian Arab Republic	117	54	-	8	27	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thailand	45	9	-	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Vietnam	32	22	-	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Asia 2/	276	155	8	6	33	56	12	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
North America	22,597	10,808	518	418	2,581	2,785	1,258	1,130	660	233	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
Canada	8,120	3,688	263	172	783	913	872	649	148	33	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Mexico	6,044	2,802	135	161	816	489	339	215	361	170	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
Barbados	23	23	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cuba	5,495	1,033	52	58	595	957	866	661	118	211	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Dominican Republic	321	140	5	9	39	53	21	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Haiti	245	116	4	4	24	38	31	9	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica	433	209	6	1	33	72	59	21	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trinidad and Tobago	143	86	2	1	21	21	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Costa Rica	199	86	13	26	17	13	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
El Salvador	147	56	6	2	20	20	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guatemala	145	67	3	3	19	41	16	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Honduras	321	169	4	4	54	64	31	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nicaragua	221	104	6	6	47	30	7	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama	730	271	18	9	77	79	52	34	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South America	3,065	1,521	73	68	325	366	306	130	26	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Argentina	820	411	15	7	62	166	93	46	20	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bolivia	66	32	2	17	27	45	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	376	111	10	27	50	51	37	13	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Chile	102	55	1	19	33	25	12	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Colombia	556	245	11	15	59	108	38	8	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Ecuador	352	197	5	2	70	73	32	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Peru	298	174	6	5	44	71	33	9	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Venezuela	230	118	14	5	20	25	22	18	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other South America 2/	110	47	3	1	7	17	10	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	576	289	6	9	63	94	82	34	19	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Morocco	90	25	2	7	11	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	133	65	1	1	11	22	12	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	21	14	-	5	7	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	36	21	2	-	5	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	252	140	1	6	25	41	34	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Africa 2/	46	24	1	-	15	7	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	429	203	6	10	30	49	26	30	26	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Australia	295	130	4	4	15	41	44	22	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
New Zealand	30	14	3	3	6	12	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Oceania 2/	71	41	1	3	11	14	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. possessions	476	263	12	1	26	30	138	40	40	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Stateless and not reported	1,220	1,023	34	72	192	172	220	169	93	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	Total	Females									
		Under 16 years	16-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over	
All countries	58,886	3,103	2,627	16,155	17,458	10,050	5,023	3,033	1,035	204	
Europe	35,502	1,680	1,715	10,801	10,168	5,846	2,921	1,810	521	126	
Albania	1	1	1	10	2	2	7	3	1	1	
Austria	607	19	53	167	142	91	38	64	29	4	
Belgium	196	6	13	46	52	47	15	15	1	1	
Czechoslovakia	262	1	5	50	47	65	29	38	18	9	
Denmark	237	2	2	66	90	39	14	11	5	-	
Estonia	8	5	6	7	1	1	10	1	1	1	
Finland	159	6	3	41	52	23	9	13	10	2	
France	973	45	26	279	350	164	66	38	4	1	
Germany	8,936	516	369	3,375	2,962	1,053	388	214	46	11	
Greece	1,899	126	71	717	553	223	123	72	15	1	
Hungary	1,027	13	49	215	292	205	81	35	7	-	
Ireland	1,443	37	28	585	211	121	109	29	7	-	
Italy	5,645	320	505	1,803	1,102	764	510	324	96	32	
Latvia	187	4	10	51	23	29	34	21	14	1	
Lithuania	215	4	7	60	33	31	22	33	12	3	
Netherlands	1,258	37	102	313	396	264	86	28	10	-	
Norway	264	5	6	73	76	38	28	24	2	-	
Poland	2,206	100	50	308	354	125	177	123	16	-	
Portugal	1,131	135	76	302	269	191	94	50	12	-	
Romania	201	3	5	32	26	48	37	34	15	1	
Spain	470	20	11	136	201	63	15	13	10	1	
Sweden	218	6	6	61	69	26	19	23	3	1	
Switzerland	317	3	3	60	121	64	19	12	4	-	
Turkey	211	3	9	65	46	33	30	21	5	1	
United Kingdom	5,426	206	151	1,311	1,878	1,071	478	257	61	12	
U.S.S.R.	499	4	21	73	42	109	73	123	47	7	
Yugoslavia	917	25	31	216	279	196	98	53	16	3	
Other Europe	192	17	8	47	63	27	20	5	5	-	
Asia	8,380	799	100	1,921	3,269	1,409	657	189	51	5	
China 1/	1,435	122	74	430	425	215	114	44	11	-	
India	69	2	1	26	25	11	2	2	-	-	
Indonesia	62	2	7	16	15	8	3	1	-	-	
Iran	117	9	6	33	33	18	12	3	1	-	
Israel	66	3	1	21	23	9	3	1	-	-	
Japan	1,123	37	112	233	229	135	137	50	8	2	
Jordan	2,209	160	37	290	1,403	261	22	30	6	2	
Korea	134	18	6	46	43	4	10	3	-	-	
Lebanon	1,065	274	10	353	386	31	2	5	4	-	
Pakistan	178	20	7	44	57	22	12	8	8	-	
Philippines	1,643	136	22	320	637	357	123	32	6	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	63	1	2	19	17	6	7	5	5	1	
Thailand	36	11	-	9	12	1	2	-	1	-	
Vietnam	50	6	-	23	14	5	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia 2/	119	11	6	43	27	15	8	6	3	-	
North America	11,789	477	621	2,701	3,013	2,406	1,446	770	290	67	
Canada	4,452	180	224	965	1,190	1,048	599	200	41	5	
Mexico	3,242	162	269	835	503	385	407	431	213	57	
U.S.	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	
Cuba	2,642	65	87	510	808	612	256	76	19	1	
Dominican Republic	181	4	11	36	56	36	27	9	4	-	
Haiti	129	2	3	28	43	24	18	2	-	-	
Jamaica	226	8	4	55	58	50	22	17	7	3	
Trinidad and Tobago	79	3	2	16	25	15	10	7	-	1	
Costa Rica	115	15	4	25	30	13	12	2	-	-	
El Salvador	91	3	4	14	24	19	5	2	-	-	
Guatemala	78	1	3	23	31	14	5	1	-	-	
Honduras	152	7	4	36	61	33	9	1	1	-	
Nicaragua	117	2	7	39	42	16	4	6	1	-	
Panama	459	25	19	98	138	103	70	5	1	-	
South America	1,546	99	62	317	516	125	120	71	8	1	
Argentina	409	26	17	81	136	102	37	8	2	-	
Bolivia	53	4	1	18	20	7	-	3	-	-	
Brazil	215	26	14	41	59	43	17	12	1	1	
Chile	102	2	4	20	31	24	12	7	2	-	
Colombia	311	18	6	49	113	69	21	14	1	-	
Ecuador	155	6	10	43	56	22	10	6	1	-	
Peru	124	4	2	30	58	24	2	3	1	-	
Venezuela	112	7	13	18	25	24	13	11	1	-	
Other South America 2/	63	6	-	17	18	10	8	4	-	-	
Africa	207	7	9	87	100	66	21	12	3	1	
Morocco	65	1	2	26	27	7	1	-	1	-	
South Africa	66	2	2	15	27	10	6	5	-	-	
Sudan	7	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	
Tunisia	12	1	-	5	3	1	4	1	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	112	3	5	38	33	24	13	5	1	-	
Other Africa 2/	20	-	-	10	8	1	-	1	-	-	
Oceania	228	7	10	45	58	64	14	6	3	1	
Australia	165	6	2	29	37	72	10	5	3	1	
New Zealand	33	-	2	10	12	7	1	1	-	-	
Other Oceania 2/	30	1	6	8	9	5	3	-	-	-	
U.S. possessions	215	12	1	60	109	20	9	3	-	-	
Stateless and not reported	943	21	64	201	145	220	135	109	45	3	

1/ Includes Taiwan.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS,  
MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963-1967

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total naturalized .....	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902
Sex and marital status:					
Males .....	58,303	51,408	48,495	46,536	46,014
Single .....	18,500	16,851	15,358	14,567	13,162
Married .....	38,210	33,188	31,766	30,611	31,558
Widowed .....	690	593	593	549	503
Divorced .....	900	776	773	798	791
Unknown .....	3	-	5	11	-
Females .....	65,875	60,826	55,804	56,523	58,888
Single .....	12,991	12,705	11,746	12,143	12,150
Married .....	48,616	44,534	40,483	40,850	43,201
Widowed .....	2,957	2,451	2,416	2,272	2,249
Divorced .....	1,308	1,136	1,156	1,242	1,286
Unknown .....	3	-	3	16	2
Males per 1,000 females .....	885	845	869	823	781
Median age (years):					
Both sexes .....	33.8	33.1	34.1	33.2	33.6
Males .....	34.4	33.6	34.6	34.0	34.8
Females .....	33.3	32.7	33.7	32.5	32.8
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers .....	12,714	11,097	9,854	9,604	9,899
Farmers and farm managers .....	269	241	198	208	163
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm .....	4,296	3,891	3,783	3,823	4,166
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers .....	11,588	10,279	9,637	9,660	10,680
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers .....	13,411	11,163	10,328	9,928	9,959
Operatives and kindred workers .....	11,927	11,027	10,117	10,319	11,067
Private household workers .....	1,368	1,142	1,075	1,029	1,085
Service workers, except private household .....	10,362	9,535	9,591	8,686	8,702
Farm laborers and foremen .....	553	473	395	405	411
Laborers, except farm and mine .....	5,166	4,145	4,035	3,761	3,685
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation .....	52,524	49,241	45,286	45,636	45,085

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

State or territory of residence	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total .....	1,151,668	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	114,234	104,299	103,059	104,902
Alabama .....	3,255	301	326	317	397	379	304	363	289	273	306
Alaska .....	2,829	219	206	179	317	307	161	321	305	281	335
Arizona .....	8,349	690	760	790	919	754	864	881	862	819	1,010
Arkansas .....	1,143	123	126	118	123	116	103	139	125	82	88
California .....	192,754	16,269	14,944	17,006	20,884	21,010	21,948	20,425	18,742	19,830	21,696
Colorado .....	10,100	1,110	998	1,027	1,361	1,032	1,273	905	830	869	695
Connecticut .....	29,471	2,917	2,439	4,398	2,743	3,219	3,071	2,605	2,625	2,713	2,741
Delaware .....	2,240	231	197	243	242	233	246	219	231	182	216
District of Columbia .....	6,573	661	632	581	758	799	674	568	606	684	610
Florida .....	28,796	2,245	2,212	3,209	2,944	2,907	2,754	2,887	2,659	3,189	3,790
Georgia .....	7,399	1,254	500	719	818	547	688	717	736	738	682
Hawaii .....	15,927	1,220	1,111	2,377	1,668	1,534	1,629	1,542	1,319	1,625	1,902
Idaho .....	1,878	174	191	256	252	203	207	148	158	146	143
Illinois .....	84,937	9,470	7,063	8,223	10,478	9,542	9,461	8,115	8,271	7,451	6,863
Indiana .....	12,693	1,460	1,465	1,472	1,612	1,268	1,345	1,072	992	962	1,045
Iowa .....	4,652	725	489	695	426	493	421	370	359	349	325
Kansas .....	6,029	568	1,029	594	785	647	611	486	500	390	419
Kentucky .....	3,633	360	397	558	364	308	379	438	286	303	240
Louisiana .....	5,056	482	482	422	563	460	526	513	590	444	574
Maine .....	3,992	401	436	398	618	441	361	432	316	295	294
Maryland .....	14,252	1,472	1,290	1,688	1,481	1,213	1,533	1,443	1,353	1,412	1,367
Massachusetts .....	51,525	5,462	4,727	5,146	6,364	5,613	5,634	5,027	4,652	4,304	4,596
Michigan .....	46,083	6,017	5,568	5,854	5,371	5,227	4,179	4,073	3,451	3,132	3,211
Minnesota .....	8,602	1,198	955	660	1,197	832	921	795	741	697	606
Mississippi .....	1,578	146	123	146	208	159	194	168	143	163	128
Missouri .....	9,349	1,043	919	861	1,183	1,047	1,071	925	738	807	755
Montana .....	2,647	299	300	489	241	298	200	272	196	181	171
Nebraska .....	4,293	671	428	549	504	332	465	350	346	265	383
Nevada .....	2,493	170	259	237	263	201	289	285	273	251	265
New Hampshire .....	3,480	340	431	490	346	417	326	301	288	245	296
New Jersey .....	78,383	8,779	7,316	7,415	8,761	8,869	8,314	7,758	7,128	7,188	6,855
New Mexico .....	3,510	338	324	332	525	387	372	366	234	362	270
New York .....	268,634	28,898	23,988	28,363	31,467	31,225	28,844	25,195	24,540	22,971	23,143
North Carolina .....	5,144	480	524	326	404	604	689	548	490	472	607
North Dakota .....	1,342	237	167	118	154	139	133	124	124	125	84
Ohio .....	42,828	6,053	3,810	4,335	5,514	4,283	5,133	3,957	3,399	3,133	3,211
Oklahoma .....	4,206	400	446	364	468	414	495	478	456	353	332
Oregon .....	7,476	752	872	651	911	744	761	824	673	692	596
Pennsylvania .....	43,417	5,197	4,325	4,867	5,251	4,602	4,508	4,212	3,611	3,467	3,377
Rhode Island .....	6,368	671	572	590	877	685	539	558	590	631	655
South Carolina .....	2,865	271	266	267	323	365	320	292	245	307	209
South Dakota .....	1,298	205	113	86	169	119	181	109	144	97	77
Tennessee .....	2,792	274	300	243	341	250	276	306	269	302	231
Texas .....	46,654	4,170	4,386	4,395	5,326	5,816	4,835	4,518	4,219	4,694	4,295
Utah .....	5,556	650	634	646	643	635	620	475	398	431	424
Vermont .....	2,002	201	233	349	204	187	179	160	162	159	166
Virginia .....	11,389	1,013	1,149	1,239	936	1,193	1,282	1,182	1,152	1,096	1,147
Washington .....	19,038	2,160	1,990	2,311	1,710	2,172	2,052	2,102	1,522	1,484	1,515
West Virginia .....	1,918	278	135	282	269	204	205	161	123	138	123
Wisconsin .....	13,646	649	836	2,041	2,014	1,801	1,595	1,368	1,205	1,078	1,059
Wyoming .....	938	140	75	87	125	94	116	92	85	72	52
U.S. terr. and poss.:											
Guam .....	2,761	2	193	185	181	742	413	443	297	272	33
Puerto Rico .....	2,338	154	125	155	285	168	194	129	196	342	590
Virgin Islands .....	880	108	70	45	120	55	84	92	118	111	77
All other .....	277	88	81	50	42	16	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 44.—PERSONS IN THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1900.

State or territory or collection	All countries	Germany	Italy	United States	Canada	Mexico	Greece	Ireland	Philippines	China	Papua New Guinea	Japan	Burma	Israel	Tor- to	Uru- guay	Peru	Colo- mbia	France	Porto- Rico	Other territories	Non- white	All other
Total	105,953	13,304	10,521	15,777	8,200	5,044	3,835	4,023	1,438	3,063	1,930	1,820	1,938	2,253	2,176	2,126	1,876	1,722	1,515	19,402			
Alabama .....	306	107	7	38	20	3	10	1	8	2	7	1	16	5	1	2	1	1	1	10	40	10	34
Alaska .....	325	42	6	49	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	111
Arizona .....	1,010	125	12	76	153	373	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arkansas .....	1,076	88	10	10	1,104	2,104	2,040	2,054	2,418	2,49	1,041	1,193	974	340	244	618	338	335	356	1,111	1,111	1,111	1,111
California .....	21,488	1,933	668	2,104	2,620	2,074	2,485	2,072	1,422	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438	
Colorado .....	695	185	21	68	52	65	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Connecticut .....	2,741	222	63	240	2,040	320	446	87	14	12	17	27	24	14	14	14	14	14	14	11	124	124	124
Delaware .....	210	31	19	44	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia .....	610	68	24	16	6	23	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Florida .....	3,790	284	75	315	410	36	476	37	41	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	345	345	345
Georgia .....	882	273	17	57	32	11	62	3	19	4	8	7	9	20	8	2	1	1	1	15	9	15	
Hawaii .....	1,902	637	42	39	55	5	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	20
Idaho .....	1,153	76	9	32	1,238	204	207	990	478	317	444	111	82	46	184	44	44	44	44	44	110	1,054	1,054
Illinois .....	6,486	1,173	766	325	2,064	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076	2,076
Indiana .....	1,045	212	37	88	48	60	27	46	16	12	15	21	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Iowa .....	322	12	36	19	17	1	2	12	1	2	1	6	19	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kansas .....	417	150	10	20	18	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	16	17	16
Kentucky .....	2,460	101	46	16	17	19	9	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louisiana .....	574	310	24	55	18	18	30	5	14	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Maine .....	294	25	11	21	162	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Massachusetts .....	1,265	383	132	57	6	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Michigan .....	6,596	1,645	711	373	576	549	312	227	220	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
Minnesota .....	3,211	655	112	365	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157	1,157
Mississippi .....	1,248	165	9	46	68	10	9	30	8	1	3	2	2	2	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Missouri .....	755	222	64	83	58	26	15	16	21	18	16	17	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Montana .....	171	47	6	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Nebraska .....	181	103	5	40	26	15	15	7	9	11	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nevada .....	265	28	9	34	40	5	8	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire .....	296	36	2	35	121	1	2	27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Jersey .....	6,459	871	1,467	541	1,192	111	467	492	492	218	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Mexico .....	21,143	1,914	4,153	1,818	773	773	1,181	1,289	885	1,006	1,218	98	175	236	92	124	124	124	124	124	1,322	1,322	1,322
New York .....	807	237	13	54	26	9	37	—	16	16	10	10	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
North Carolina .....	864	20	2	12	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ohio .....	3,211	975	342	243	232	19	67	173	182	60	23	29	46	63	246	47	5	270	29	15	543	543	543
Oklahoma .....	3,932	1,160	15	52	103	14	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania .....	3,177	686	352	167	69	153	114	143	153	114	143	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Rhode Island .....	655	50	36	46	46	8	15	15	33	27	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
South Carolina .....	209	59	3	27	17	1	10	1	24	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Dakota .....	4,377	23	11	8	11	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tennessee .....	4,246	115	5	46	44	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Texas .....	168	21	12	11	101	10	56	12	55	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Vermont .....	1,147	43	13	52	31	26	10	12	55	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Virginia .....	2,753	112	31	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312
Washington .....	1,123	22	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
West Virginia .....	1,059	332	68	56	56	57	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wisconsin .....	552	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming .....	1,115	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. territories and possessions .....	1,024	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	53	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virgin Islands .....	77	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1/ Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 428. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

State or territory of residence	Total	Federal	State
	104,902	84,979	19,923
Total .....	104,902	84,979	19,923
Alabama .....	306	306	-
Alaska .....	335	211	124
Arizona .....	1,010	791	219
Arkansas .....	88	88	-
California .....	21,696	17,721	3,975
Colorado .....	695	557	138
Connecticut .....	2,741	2,221	520
Delaware .....	216	216	-
District of Columbia .....	610	610	-
Florida .....	3,790	3,790	-
Georgia .....	682	682	-
Hawaii .....	1,902	1,634	268
Idaho .....	143	86	57
Illinois .....	6,863	6,651	212
Indiana .....	1,045	1,045	-
Iowa .....	325	325	-
Kansas .....	419	290	129
Kentucky .....	240	240	-
Louisiana .....	574	574	-
Maine .....	294	181	113
Maryland .....	1,367	988	379
Massachusetts .....	4,596	3,114	1,482
Michigan .....	3,211	2,476	735
Minnesota .....	606	558	48
Mississippi .....	128	128	-
Missouri .....	755	755	-
Montana .....	171	61	110
Nebraska .....	383	381	2
Nevada .....	265	179	86
New Hampshire .....	296	72	224
New Jersey .....	6,855	2,694	4,161
New Mexico .....	270	111	159
New York .....	23,143	19,839	3,304
North Carolina .....	607	607	-
North Dakota .....	84	84	-
Ohio .....	3,211	2,601	610
Oklahoma .....	332	191	141
Oregon .....	596	401	195
Pennsylvania .....	3,377	2,365	1,012
Rhode Island .....	655	429	226
South Carolina .....	209	209	-
South Dakota .....	77	52	25
Tennessee .....	231	231	-
Texas .....	4,295	3,989	306
Utah .....	424	106	318
Vermont .....	168	114	54
Virginia .....	1,147	1,147	-
Washington .....	1,535	1,282	253
West Virginia .....	123	123	-
Wisconsin .....	1,059	747	312
Wyoming .....	52	26	26
U. S. territories and possessions:			
Guam .....	33	33	-
Puerto Rico .....	590	590	-
Virgin Islands .....	77	77	-

PERSONS NATURALIZED IN THE UNITED STATES BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALIENAGE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREAS AND CITY

Population - 100,000 or more  
Cities  
Population of 2,500 - 49,949 -  
Urban - Population of less than 2,500.  
Rural

卷之三

Class or place and city		Lies of place and city												Lies of place and city																
Ali-	Counties	Ali-	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Makedo-	Cuba	Rhinel-	Greece	Ireland	Philippines	China	Nether- lands	Hungary	Iceland	Japan	Portugal	Vugo- lavia	France	North- West- ern Europe									
Total	.....	10,602	.....	10,572	8,777	8,420	6,034	.....	4,072	3,938	3,083	3,458	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526	2,526						
Total	.....	5,354	3,456	3,058	4,208	5,230	2,656	1,685	1,367	1,218	1,090	1,237	1,891	1,580	2,195	1,112	1,205	1,876	1,303	3,16	6,50	5,62	6,74	5,65						
Total	.....	55,523	5,353	6,399	3,883	2,070	2,086	3,362	2,652	2,150	1,891	1,580	2,195	1,112	1,205	1,876	1,303	3,16	6,50	5,62	6,74	5,65	6,74	5,65						
Total	.....	76	28	-	8	6	2	3	1	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Brown	Ala.	Phoenix	204	19	23	27	48	3	1	4	-	17	20	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Atkins	Calif.	Tucson	117	5	3	25	36	4	1	-	1	1	6	26	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Berkley	Calif.	Los Angeles	150	6	9	24	10	3	26	29	2	4	1	5	7	19	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Conrad	Calif.	Long Beach	107	2	15	21	2	3	1	4	1	5	7	19	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Los Angeles	Calif.	Long Beach	315	10	6	34	61	12	2	4	1	5	7	19	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Los Angeles	Calif.	Long Beach	3,136	301	66	238	274	62	84	35	28	79	193	80	154	93	133	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	401	31	16	29	25	21	5	5	13	24	74	14	11	6	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	177	10	16	17	5	1	1	2	4	2	13	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	1,000	22	131	36	11	2	4	1	5	7	36	10	15	17	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	815	51	31	87	121	181	87	71	17	36	99	3	110	52	22	16	10	20	53	18	60	12	21	61				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	2,488	115	100	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	552	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	150	6	24	26	5	-	1	2	1	4	1	9	12	2	1	-	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	129	18	1	24	26	5	-	1	2	1	4	1	9	12	2	1	-	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	240	10	21	13	24	3	5	17	-	2	9	7	12	11	10	-	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	56	36	11	13	5	-	13	30	18	16	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	260	5	61	13	5	-	13	42	10	16	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	402	11	100	27	46	-	13	18	6	9	-	6	9	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	121	36	11	14	3	-	13	18	6	9	-	6	9	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	140	3	73	2	4	-	6	9	2	-	6	9	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	610	66	29	47	16	6	25	16	36	6	36	6	42	9	26	15	1	3	6	23	4	196	4	196	4			
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	153	9	14	12	7	5	15	5	7	5	9	2	6	3	13	5	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	1,356	48	19	66	44	5	89	7	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	1,356	48	19	66	44	5	89	7	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5	24	21	1	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Long Beach	Calif.	Long Beach	195	25	5</td																									

Includes Taiwan.

TABLE A-3 PERSONS NOMINATED BY ACCREDITED COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1947

Class I: Foreign Class II: All Countries		Kural Population of less than 2,500		Urban Population of 2,500 or more		Cities Population of 2,500 or more		Cities Population of 10,000 or more	
States	Cities	United States	Germany	Canada	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.
Calif., San Francisco	132	60	10	19	30	132	5	1	1
Illino., Chicago	675	66	102	12	12	132	5	1	1
Ind., Indianapolis	113	10	4	10	6	1	1	1	1
Mass., Boston	204	47	4	8	19	17	4	1	1
Mich., Detroit	93	35	4	1	6	1	1	1	1
N.J., Newark	185	86	48	22	28	10	6	1	1
Nev., Carson City	193	56	4	17	7	5	1	1	1
N.Y., Albany	238	15	46	8	2	30	7	1	1
New York City	1,715	92	240	2	1	142	6	1	1
Penn., Philadelphia	593	29	105	17	3	15	15	1	1
Penn., Pittsburgh	388	169	18	11	1	12	1	1	1
Pa., Allentown	158	25	34	11	1	12	15	1	1
N.M., Albuquerque	93	13	5	15	4	16	2	1	1
N. Y., Albany	130	12	32	7	1	6	1	1	1
New York City	17,115	9,36	3,000	45	1,490	557	89	45	1,471
Rochester	482	89	123	36	33	12	25	16	13
Syracuse	202	46	22	15	21	1	8	4	10
Yonkers	239	20	66	13	6	8	17	2	1
Ohio, Cleveland	137	20	30	21	18	6	2	1	1
Cincinnati	226	67	21	18	19	4	12	1	1
Columbus	881	123	128	33	27	1	8	1	1
Dayton	145	34	15	14	38	6	10	1	1
Toledo	155	35	6	20	9	2	4	1	1
Youngstown	109	21	9	27	4	5	2	1	1
Okla., Tulsa	78	15	1	8	1	12	6	1	1
Ore., Portland	277	49	11	18	47	2	1	1	1
Pa., Philadelphia	1,087	172	233	75	29	25	50	16	17
Pittsburgh	268	38	67	27	8	1	6	15	1
R. I., Providence	214	10	52	8	5	7	4	20	1
Tenn., Memphis	75	14	1	5	5	1	1	1	1
-Texas, Corpus Christi	162	7	2	3	133	3	1	1	1
Ba. Laredo	190	24	3	18	10	36	19	4	1
El Paso	729	66	3	10	6	593	3	1	1
Houston	395	40	5	14	16	5	1	1	1
San Antonio	769	79	8	43	9	496	13	4	1
Salt Lake City	242	75	29	17	2	5	1	1	1
Va., Norfolk	162	17	7	18	11	2	5	1	1
Richmond	88	13	8	3	4	1	6	1	1
Wash., Seattle	660	93	67	123	5	1	14	39	18
Tacoma	253	85	2	17	24	5	3	21	6
Wisc., Milwaukee	515	161	37	21	19	9	42	13	11
Other Cities	1,060	363	143	204	147	87	52	68	37
U. S. Temp. and Poss.	200	36	5	104	111	4	209	1	1
All Other	886	276	24	95	69	85	16	10	6

1/ Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 54 PERSONS NATURALIZED IN COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY  
 YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total natu- ralized	C A L E N D A R    Y E A R S    O F    E N T R Y																		
		1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	Before 1949
All countries	102,412	127	286	770	2,232	6,406	6,252	19,120	11,030	6,255	6,931	6,624	7,110	7,423	7,180	7,023	7,420	6,238	6,238	
Europe	63,412	56	159	210	1,006	3,746	1,906	11,177	8,801	5,445	6,714	6,557	7,912	7,819	7,615	9,577	1,119	7,172	1,169	2,433
Austria	1,118	1	3	14	54	51	177	134	89	69	62	59	10	16	9	57	27	49	99	
Belgium	414	1	1	2	13	21	94	45	42	27	26	14	16	16	12	1	2	1	21	
Czechoslovakia	1,199	1	3	5	11	48	16	46	122	100	89	83	13	25	26	28	76	76		
Denmark	660	1	3	3	1	20	65	67	26	21	27	12	9	6	8	9	28	28		
Finland	298	-	1	2	18	16	58	46	29	21	16	15	12	9	7	6	4	9	23	
France	1,341	3	7	10	23	114	76	203	170	130	108	88	91	43	38	32	16	31	93	30
Germany	13,354	19	43	91	426	1,042	819	1,885	1,808	1,189	1,058	1,024	963	987	261	245	557	304	228	
Greece	213	-	3	18	18	154	684	889	604	520	441	311	45	24	24	14	14	81	90	
Hungary	8,889	-	1	1	8	5	21	656	214	359	140	816	366	5	6	61	56	23	83	
Ireland	3,105	-	1	1	8	52	105	630	539	364	329	303	167	126	82	38	32	21	35	
Italy	10,481	4	27	22	156	796	877	2,157	1,590	544	512	689	698	927	442	107	82	90	50	195
Netherlands	1,797	2	1	1	6	60	71	178	254	191	252	227	207	75	43	28	25	22	17	55
Norway	389	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Poland	4,599	1	6	1	52	124	202	1,284	821	663	555	158	250	107	100	36	119	303	191	259
Portugal	2,067	-	11	15	61	103	116	428	508	278	76	69	59	62	46	27	13	15	19	88
Romania	1,000	1	1	1	3	36	137	56	101	53	34	38	89	26	8	4	45	20	1	15
Spain	848	1	3	9	31	114	91	162	62	44	35	13	23	28	7	11	1	1	1	
Soviet Union	353	-	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	32	36	26	14	11	12	6	6	15	29	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	496	-	2	2	15	65	62	136	71	40	27	18	15	8	3	2	2	3	34	
United Kingdom	6,798	5	10	11	69	231	287	811	940	729	541	705	386	313	280	212	174	152	82	26
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,858	1	2	3	26	70	385	195	103	112	50	90	36	36	20	13	26	80	54	277
Yugoslavia	2,506	1	2	3	18	79	199	693	749	198	118	139	141	121	103	103	84	84	57	50
Other Europe	1,613	-	2	13	34	70	237	171	91	92	71	119	41	34	33	59	99	189	181	
Asia	15,269	119	310	198	883	2,393	1,031	2,024	1,016	928	926	857	802	476	177	145	76	36	295	1,000
China 1/	3,024	12	65	28	129	429	409	261	222	142	72	49	24	14	20	20	20	20	560	
Korea, North	418	12	5	62	92	56	55	21	56	6	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	3	5	
India	287	3	3	5	58	28	88	11	18	11	10	9	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	
Indonesia	1,009	1	1	1	2	14	43	139	168	124	10	47	26	9	5	1	1	1	1	
Iran	298	3	3	14	66	43	71	28	19	14	6	7	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Iraq	199	1	1	1	10	46	21	73	10	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Iraq	530	-	1	1	19	14	18	168	220	92	31	34	10	5	8	1	1	1	1	
Japan	2,476	25	28	37	167	671	235	226	215	211	213	143	156	86	44	40	54	15	1	67
Jordan 2/	462	-	5	3	26	88	53	105	65	32	22	13	13	5	7	5	5	3	3	
Korea	1,332	36	29	43	247	473	180	129	77	58	22	11	11	8	5	3	3	1	20	
Lebanon	298	-	3	3	21	44	46	63	61	16	13	12	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Pakistan	2,996	26	168	57	154	377	300	374	264	176	125	109	87	96	96	42	30	8	10	395
Philippines	181	4	9	10	13	44	21	20	16	12	8	7	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	
Kyukyu Islands	162	-	6	6	27	16	30	7	11	8	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	
Syrian Arab Republic	87	4	3	8	17	26	4	11	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Vietnam	435	3	11	5	27	36	22	109	76	47	24	15	9	9	6	5	2	2	10	
Other East Asia	1,231	1	3	1	9	7	51	49	16	8	10	9	12	6	8	5	2	7	21	
North America	24,583	21	65	59	219	678	881	6,251	5,279	4,279	1,772	1,067	1,072	1,181	1,081	1,261	736	626	26	3,543
Canada	6,827	4	9	8	58	256	256	1,024	516	516	494	292	279	47	303	189	123	503	503	
Mexico	6,000	2	14	41	47	70	101	2,089	913	930	206	269	357	246	158	71	35	32	12	
Colombia	5,119	19	24	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	18	16	13	6	25	11	12	21	
Bolivia	316	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21	19	16	13	10	1	1	1	1	
Haiti	246	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31	29	18	11	6	10	14	3	1	
Jamaica	626	1	2	6	10	68	47	19	91	55	51	26	20	14	11	15	16	10	24	
Other West Indies	1,236	-	5	5	23	75	80	19	22	17	17	10	20	24	14	14	12	1	26	
Costa Rica	169	-	1	1	7	1	1	2	21	5	15	5	5	6	7	1	1	1	10	
El Salvador	169	-	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	15	14	9	5	3	3	3	4	1	
Guatemala	137	1	1	3	2	6	20	18	13	8	20	14	15	14	14	14	14	8	6	
Honduras	325	-	1	1	1	1	6	10	73	47	16	47	22	12	15	9	6	3	10	
Nicaragua	249	3	3	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	26	
Panama	85	4	3	13	17	11	206	108	121	58	53	36	15	8	12	6	1	1	15	
Other Central America	232	4	1	4	2	18	27	41	17	18	14	6	3	5	11	9	7	1	3	
Other South America	231	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
South America	8,818	6	11	6	25	101	1,29	619	619	493	492	264	169	194	79	33	21	78	37	
Argentina	714	1	1	4	23	26	189	157	73	65	72	34	17	19	6	5	7	1	9	
Bolivia	103	-	1	3	10	5	24	57	17	6	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	
Brazil	350	2	4	2	5	10	19	72	50	42	31	15	6	10	5	2	1	1	1	
Chile	183	-	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	20	13	10	13	10	1	1	1	1	
Colombia	531	-	1	4	1	10	32	91	78	63	57	67	45	19	20	18	14	10	3	
Ecuador	150	-	1	1	3	11	58	53	29	22	33	12	29	15	15	11	11	15		
Pero	486	-	1	1	2	8	30	66	47	33	25	42	11	6	5	1	1	11	4	
Venezuela	97	3	-	1	1	2	2	21	23	3	14	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Other South America	184	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Africa	1,187	5	3	13	126	127	480	1,36	59	65	51	27	14	6	10	6	6	6	17	
Algeria	69	-	1	1	4	2	9	6	2	5	9	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Morocco	160	-	1	1	5	29	21	57	17	6	14	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Nigeria	67	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
South Africa	119	3	-	2	10	11	43	20	10	8	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	
United Arab Republic (Egypt) 2/	546	1	1	5	61	21	283	54	32	18	6	8	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	
Other Africa	273	1	-	1	25	22	68	37	19	24	19	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	5	
Oceania	659	8	2	6	16	28	63	20	32	31	69	11	6	9	7	11	12	7	255	
Australia	157	1	1	4	13	3	14	14	7	11	13	5	2	4	6	5	2	3	1	
New Zealand	67	-	2	1	9	4	13	3	8	6	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	3	
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	42	-	1	1	2	12	18	27												

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1959-1967

Sex and age	1959-1967	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Number admitted ...	1,031,802	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	112,234	104,299	103,059	104,902
Under 18 years .....	63,761	5,331	5,849	6,931	8,950	8,470	8,203	7,053	6,921	6,053
18-19 years .....	40,504	3,064	3,394	3,793	4,622	4,774	5,026	5,335	5,579	4,917
20-24 years .....	97,649	8,437	9,478	10,915	12,290	12,088	12,121	10,824	10,691	10,805
25-29 years .....	142,359	12,991	14,478	15,851	17,792	18,470	16,989	15,494	14,936	15,358
30-34 years .....	155,399	16,530	17,031	17,872	18,762	19,152	16,908	16,327	16,030	16,787
35-39 years .....	139,844	14,324	15,795	17,053	17,448	17,726	15,366	14,112	13,841	14,179
40-44 years .....	99,061	8,951	9,769	11,229	11,750	12,615	11,507	10,993	10,865	11,382
45-49 years .....	73,864	8,727	9,563	10,055	9,418	8,288	6,938	6,328	6,888	7,659
50-54 years .....	62,679	7,140	8,292	9,103	7,833	7,577	6,183	5,721	5,422	5,408
55-59 years .....	51,643	6,549	7,733	8,402	6,059	5,261	4,607	4,279	4,278	4,475
60-64 years .....	42,795	5,195	6,310	8,190	5,269	4,393	3,733	3,293	3,141	3,271
65-69 years .....	31,791	3,514	5,671	6,615	3,778	2,816	2,473	2,376	2,313	2,235
70-74 years .....	17,505	1,895	3,323	3,827	2,004	1,496	1,250	1,268	1,169	1,273
75-79 years .....	8,082	846	1,442	1,796	932	692	598	582	609	585
80 years and over ...	4,043	381	602	776	397	360	331	314	367	515
Not reported .....	823	56	712	42	3	-	1	-	9	-
 Males .....	 465,154	 43,719	 50,896	 58,795	 60,988	 58,303	 51,408	 48,495	 46,536	 46,014
Under 18 years .....	32,512	2,805	3,065	3,626	4,619	4,288	4,093	3,602	3,464	2,950
18-19 years .....	19,187	1,494	1,738	1,830	2,236	2,379	2,429	2,482	2,509	2,090
20-24 years .....	43,021	3,221	3,920	4,789	5,710	5,566	5,677	5,050	4,641	4,447
25-29 years .....	54,293	3,737	4,827	5,890	7,585	7,818	6,918	6,285	5,672	5,561
30-34 years .....	65,697	6,161	6,507	7,396	8,646	8,464	7,205	7,373	6,967	6,978
35-39 years .....	64,489	6,465	6,911	7,700	8,538	8,277	6,905	6,749	6,414	6,530
40-44 years .....	47,714	4,372	4,725	5,441	6,016	6,113	5,529	5,223	5,062	5,233
45-49 years .....	37,177	4,204	4,784	5,154	5,051	4,329	3,402	3,139	3,356	3,758
50-54 years .....	30,938	3,159	3,751	4,475	4,092	4,064	3,128	2,854	2,742	2,673
55-59 years .....	23,662	2,766	3,257	3,557	2,926	2,568	2,221	2,057	2,123	2,187
60-64 years .....	18,373	2,161	2,350	3,296	2,385	1,993	1,695	1,526	1,460	1,507
65-69 years .....	13,607	1,535	2,169	2,639	1,634	1,271	1,170	1,096	1,127	966
70-74 years .....	8,024	941	1,541	1,705	879	660	577	617	535	569
75-79 years .....	3,972	467	720	870	453	332	292	289	295	254
80 years and over .	2,124	211	308	410	216	181	167	153	167	311
Not reported .....	364	20	323	17	2	-	-	-	2	-
 Females .....	 566,648	 60,212	 68,546	 73,655	 66,319	 65,875	 60,826	 55,804	 56,523	 58,888
Under 18 years .....	31,249	2,526	2,784	3,305	4,331	4,182	4,110	3,451	3,457	3,103
18-19 years .....	21,317	1,570	1,656	1,963	2,386	2,395	2,597	2,853	3,070	2,827
20-24 years .....	54,628	5,216	5,558	6,126	6,580	6,522	6,444	5,774	6,050	6,358
25-29 years .....	88,066	9,254	9,651	9,961	10,207	10,652	10,071	9,209	9,264	9,797
30-34 years .....	89,702	10,369	10,524	10,476	10,116	10,688	9,703	8,954	9,063	9,809
35-39 years .....	75,355	7,859	8,884	9,353	8,910	9,449	8,461	7,363	7,427	7,649
40-44 years .....	51,347	4,579	5,044	5,788	5,734	6,502	5,978	5,770	5,803	6,149
45-49 years .....	36,687	4,523	4,779	4,901	4,367	3,959	3,536	3,189	3,532	3,901
50-54 years .....	31,741	3,981	4,541	4,628	3,741	3,513	3,055	2,867	2,680	2,735
55-59 years .....	27,981	3,783	4,476	4,845	3,133	2,693	2,386	2,222	2,155	2,288
60-64 years .....	24,422	3,034	3,960	4,894	2,884	2,400	2,038	1,767	1,681	1,764
65-69 years .....	18,184	1,979	3,502	3,976	2,144	1,545	1,303	1,280	1,186	1,269
70-74 years .....	9,481	954	1,782	2,122	1,125	836	673	651	634	704
75-79 years .....	4,110	379	722	926	479	360	306	293	314	331
80 years and over .	1,919	170	294	366	181	179	164	161	200	204
Not reported .....	459	36	389	25	1	-	1	-	7	-

TABLE 46. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total 1/	Reason for claim									
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen spouse	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Renewal of citizenship by mother	Other reasons	
All countries	33,123	15,918	5,146	2,481	8,486	95	406	89	18	110	
Europe	18,601	7,148	1,491	3,435	67	310	79	6	70		
Austria	63	141	59	223	-	13	7	-	-	2	
Belgium	135	33	8	89	1	5	4	-	-	1	
Czechoslovakia	196	26	91	57	2	10	6	-	-	1	
Denmark	102	7	34	7	51	1	2	-	-	1	
Finland	45	9	7	16	-	3	1	-	-	1	
France	1,031	867	42	76	210	3	6	1	2	4	
Greece	6,381	3,452	374	732	1,723	16	17	5	1	11	
Hungary	298	116	57	18	98	-	4	2	-	1	
Iceland	436	7	125	42	242	3	14	2	-	1	
Ireland	252	40	64	25	100	-	13	1	-	-	
Italy	2,379	504	758	91	678	3	59	20	-	24	
Latvia	33	1	5	1	17	-	-	-	-	1	
Malta	26	1	2	-	23	-	-	-	-	1	
Netherlands	806	30	84	32	456	1	4	1	-	1	
Norway	128	16	53	6	36	0	6	1	-	1	
Poland	845	68	503	95	218	1	23	5	4	1	
Portugal	394	203	32	18	135	-	5	-	-	1	
Rumania	136	12	81	8	23	-	10	2	-	1	
Spain	286	224	24	30	30	-	-	-	-	1	
Sweden	149	70	7	55	5	-	5	3	-	1	
Switzerland	87	6	17	17	5	-	1	2	-	3	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	177	108	23	6	29	-	6	2	-	1	
United Kingdom	2,767	1,271	562	167	700	18	41	2	2	4	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	843	7	701	21	41	6	43	18	6	6	
Yugoslavia	229	31	60	18	112	1	9	1	-	1	
Other Europe	103	15	43	12	26	1	5	1	-	4	
Asia	4,758	3,125	276	255	1,056	10	8	6	6	16	
Burma	26	10	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	1	
China 2/	429	313	33	19	56	1	-	-	-	3	
Hong Kong	121	36	2	13	70	-	-	-	-	-	
India	40	19	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	
Indonesia	95	2	-	6	87	-	-	-	-	-	
Iran	49	20	2	3	22	1	1	-	-	-	
Israel	513	18	14	12	66	1	1	3	1	1	
Japan	1,507	1,308	59	65	87	6	1	1	-	1	
Jordan 3/	79	19	24	1	36	-	-	-	-	-	
Korea	193	116	9	53	14	-	-	-	-	1	
Lebanon	96	35	12	5	35	-	5	2	-	1	
Philippines	1,079	816	99	61	76	2	-	-	-	8	
Rock Islands	359	320	3	15	18	1	-	-	-	1	
Thailand	29	21	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Vietnam	22	8	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Asia	121	42	13	5	60	-	1	-	-	-	
North America	8,524	5,095	601	639	1,457	15	84	6	6	23	
Canada	3,393	1,331	568	259	1,181	9	26	2	6	14	
Mexico	3,255	2,777	136	183	100	5	51	1	-	2	
Barbados	31	4	4	6	20	-	1	-	-	-	
Bermuda	98	89	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Cuba	600	127	36	40	398	-	1	-	-	2	
Dominican Republic	88	46	2	9	13	-	-	-	-	-	
Haiti	25	8	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica	95	6	6	33	46	-	2	-	-	2	
North American Allies	27	7	1	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	
Trinidad & Tobago	37	3	12	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other West Indies	73	25	2	17	26	-	1	-	-	2	
Canal Zone	476	468	8	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	
Guatemala	29	12	1	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	
Honduras	34	11	3	6	8	-	1	-	-	-	
Nicaragua	25	11	2	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	
Panama	218	145	16	28	27	-	1	-	-	-	
Other Central America	50	17	2	15	16	-	-	-	-	-	
South America	585	196	37	89	259	-	6	-	-	-	
Argentina	151	28	18	11	94	-	-	-	-	-	
Bolivia	28	13	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	
Brazil	104	43	8	6	45	-	2	-	-	-	
Chile	41	19	3	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	
Colombia	50	18	2	12	17	-	1	-	-	-	
Ecuador	38	12	2	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Peru	41	26	2	3	9	-	1	-	-	-	
Venezuela	79	34	1	8	36	-	-	-	-	-	
Other South America	33	1	1	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	
Africa	435	256	18	17	140	3	-	-	-	1	
Ethiopia	39	30	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	
Libya	117	105	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	
Morocco	101	64	2	3	31	1	-	-	-	-	
South Africa	21	9	3	2	15	2	-	-	-	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	87	9	9	5	44	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Africa	80	39	4	5	32	-	-	-	-	-	
Oceania	213	116	17	10	65	-	-	-	-	-	
Australia	116	58	11	6	41	-	-	-	-	-	
New Zealand	29	12	4	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	46	37	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Oceania	24	13	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	
Other countries	17	10	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	

1/ See Tables 47 and 48.

2/ Includes Taiwan.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 47. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO Persons WHO EXERCISED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH NATURALIZATION  
OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE, BY COUNTRY OR REGION IN FIFTH AND SIXTH DECADE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year derived																			
		1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966		
All countries	17,205	1,079	3,658	4,071	6,16	6,39	5,81	5,25	4,52	3,89	3,65	3,53	3,49	3,76	2,26	123	130	75	51	52	5,130
Europe	11,453	637	1,986	556	342	157	395	354	315	266	195	641	321	181	184	58	55	33	15	151	5,428
Austria	447	27	56	19	13	10	11	11	10	14	14	22	31	19	—	4	3	1	15	15	167
Belgium	136	6	23	1	2	5	7	11	8	10	5	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	171	5	5	1	—	—	—	3	4	6	5	8	1	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	108
Denmark	95	6	3	3	3	—	6	2	4	6	5	8	2	2	6	2	—	—	—	—	1
Finland	36	4	10	—	—	7	1	3	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
France	346	41	87	26	18	21	7	10	10	12	17	21	10	10	6	2	3	—	—	—	401
Germany	2,908	201	549	374	117	96	121	125	152	129	159	208	176	203	63	16	242	12	4	—	908
Greece	188	—	46	31	12	10	13	12	10	13	10	13	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	55
Hungary	429	12	36	30	20	36	65	—	—	1	2	9	1	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	126
Iceland	12	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ireland	212	11	43	8	10	11	6	7	2	1	3	4	1	11	6	1	—	—	—	—	88
Italy	1,631	63	274	72	26	37	39	77	54	26	32	29	22	22	16	11	6	7	5	44	1,141
Lithuania	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta	25	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	576	56	159	55	25	28	51	29	17	8	16	7	8	21	11	3	—	—	—	4	86
Norway	142	4	4	6	2	5	2	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	—	—	67
Poland	817	50	135	11	6	3	1	1	1	—	—	17	4	7	3	1	2	1	1	—	557
Portugal	191	22	10	18	3	3	5	2	4	—	4	—	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
Romania	124	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
Spain	82	1	13	6	3	5	6	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Sweden	144	2	6	1	—	5	8	4	3	2	5	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Switzerland	81	9	26	4	1	3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	13
Turkey	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom	1,498	72	242	74	59	73	51	50	30	35	33	48	32	18	27	8	9	3	6	49	582
U.S.R., Europe and Asia	836	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293
Yugoslavia	198	22	63	13	2	3	3	31	15	3	1	7	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
Other Europe	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Asia	1,633	137	568	209	129	89	51	61	29	19	21	16	25	31	28	21	17	15	18	85	89
Burma	16	1	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China 1/	112	5	26	16	14	8	5	2	1	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Hong Kong	85	10	39	12	12	6	3	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indonesia	93	15	49	13	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Iran	29	2	8	9	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Israel	495	68	203	97	55	30	13	10	7	3	5	—	3	5	4	1	2	—	—	29	—
Japan	195	8	29	18	13	8	6	10	8	7	11	6	7	6	8	9	9	2	2	286	
Korea	65	17	18	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Korea 2/	77	20	11	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lebanon	61	1	18	3	3	1	1	1	3	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philippines	245	17	64	14	10	11	9	11	6	2	2	6	6	8	8	8	7	9	75	45	
Puerto Islands	39	2	19	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Thailand	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam	18	1	11	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other Asia	79	2	66	3	4	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America	3,040	209	850	249	146	165	115	116	94	99	97	63	58	52	65	36	32	28	15	209	756
Canada	2,082	15	449	137	103	95	72	76	54	59	47	40	31	30	24	22	22	22	13	8	804
Mexico	478	15	49	35	14	7	16	9	14	17	13	8	12	10	8	13	13	8	8	105	
Barbados	31	—	7	9	1	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Bermuda	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cuba	473	106	244	28	6	22	7	11	7	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	15	—	
Dominican Republic	24	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Haiti	17	—	6	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Jamaica	89	1	22	18	5	3	3	2	6	7	3	1	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands Antilles	20	2	7	6	—	2	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Trinidad & Tobago	30	—	5	6	1	2	2	4	2	—	—	1	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
Central American	48	1	18	5	3	5	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Costa Rica	28	—	5	8	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Guatemala	17	—	5	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Honduras	23	1	14	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Nicaragua	24	2	8	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Panama	73	3	19	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other Central America	33	2	10	—	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
South America	169	55	151	32	21	31	6	7	8	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Argentina	123	10	57	16	8	8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Bolivia	13	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Brazil	61	9	26	3	5	2	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Chile	24	1	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Colombia	32	6	11	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ecuador	26	7	5	—	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Peru	15	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Venezuela	45	9	16	5	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Other South America	30	—	11	5	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Africa	170	11	79	17	2	5	3	3	6	2	4	1	—	—	6	2	2	2	2	9	11
Ethiopia	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	12	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—
Morocco	37	—	12	6	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	1
South Africa	22	1	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	58	5	34	4	2	2	1	—	—	—	—										

TABLE 46. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH, JAPAN  
THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1967

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year acquired																		Population July 1, 1967	
		1967	1968	1969	1964	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950			
All countries	15,918	26	356	831	1,066	1,057	926	876	707	616	527	382	245	204	161	190	133	98	521	671	4,676
Europe	7,148	7	177	453	622	661	551	524	417	362	278	316	246	225	193	180	106	84	74	802	863
Austria	63	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	6	5	3	6	1	29	5	
Belgium	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	18	
Czechoslovakia	26	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	
Denmark	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	
Finland	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
France	667	-	28	68	90	79	57	40	51	53	33	29	28	16	17	10	6	2	3	40	17
Germany	3,453	5	114	269	365	372	331	316	236	215	158	190	147	132	97	76	67	56	42	244	18
Greece	116	-	2	7	8	9	6	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	15
Hungary	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Iceland	13	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	
Ireland	40	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	
Italy	748	-	4	13	15	13	11	10	18	11	7	13	3	4	3	1	6	4	127	461	
Latvia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Lithuania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Netherlands	30	-	-	1	6	-	3	2	3	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	
Norway	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	
Poland	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	
Portugal	203	-	2	6	8	7	8	5	6	4	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	21	114	
Romania	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	
Spain	224	-	5	17	13	47	50	26	15	16	7	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	
Sweden	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Switzerland	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	108	-	4	13	20	19	8	16	7	3	1	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	
United Kingdom	1,271	2	15	57	70	104	74	108	74	50	68	72	61	50	59	58	23	13	10	248	55
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	
Yugoslavia	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	
Other Europe	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	
Asia	3,125	4	62	207	275	240	211	175	142	112	123	127	120	110	89	81	79	66	68	407	327
Burma	10	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
China 1/	317	-	2	12	14	14	10	13	6	3	6	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	60	103
Hong Kong	36	-	3	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	7	8
India	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	3	
Indonesia	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	
Iraq	20	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	
Israel	18	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	
Japan	1,308	1	24	57	130	126	97	95	86	68	78	69	86	65	50	42	36	32	43	113	14
Jordan 2/	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	
Korea	116	-	7	5	12	10	25	15	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	4	
Lebanon	35	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	14	
Philippines	84	-	20	63	62	57	27	14	10	22	22	23	21	21	20	20	30	26	35	25	82
Rocky Mountains	300	1	0	49	47	39	41	20	15	8	12	20	31	13	6	10	4	2	3	8	2
Thailand	21	-	1	9	1	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Vietnam	8	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Other Asia	42	1	-	2	1	4	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	12	
North America	5,065	12	96	138	122	110	120	137	130	116	106	110	121	116	136	130	130	128	179	1,424	1,424
Canada	1,234	1	20	41	23	10	27	21	19	14	13	19	14	14	17	25	32	628	1	1	
Mexico	2,777	7	65	55	57	66	65	76	77	66	58	72	80	98	72	92	91	92	116	894	620
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Bermuda	89	-	-	2	1	1	5	11	7	12	5	8	5	7	3	4	3	3	6	3	
Cuba	127	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4	2	2	5	3	5	4	5	3	1	37	49
Dominican Republic	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	30	
Haiti	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Jamaica	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	
Netherlands Antilles	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Trinidad & Tobago	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
Other West Indies	25	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	1	
Canal Zone	448	6	25	33	32	22	16	19	15	18	14	16	20	21	10	14	13	10	17	89	40
Guatelema	12	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	
Honduras	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	
Nicaragua	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	
Panama	165	-	5	2	2	3	1	4	1	4	2	3	9	8	4	8	10	12	36	32	
Other Central America	17	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	
South America	196	-	4	8	10	16	6	4	3	12	6	8	5	6	4	5	6	4	11	63	17
Argentina	28	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	9	8	
Bolivia	13	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Brazil	43	-	3	4	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	3	14	3	
Chile	19	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Colombia	18	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	
Ecuador	12	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	
Peru	26	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	
Venezuela	34	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	11	1	
Other South America	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Africa	256	-	6	19	26	20	23	21	12	12	11	13	11	12	7	4	3	2	1	26	16
Ethiopia	30	-	2	8	5	6	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	
Lybia	105	-	4	5	18	16	13	11	5	5	3	8	4	5	5	5	5	1	1	1	
Morocco	64	-	-	1	2	6	7	7	6	4	6	3	6	7	1	4	2	1	1	1	
South Africa	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7		
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	
Other Africa	39	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Oceania	118	-	9	6	11	2	5	4	2	6	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Australia	56	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	
New Zealand	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	
Pacific Islands (U.S. Adm.)	37	-	6	3	8	1	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
Other Oceania	13	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Other countries	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	

1/ Includes Taiwan.

TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Reason for denial	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	Total number
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character .....	24,746	2,688	2,208	2,277	3,175	3,557	2,436	2,309	2,059	2,029	2,008	24,746
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States .....	28	2	9	2	1	-	4	5	1	3	1	28
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition .....	18	4	2	2	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	18
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language .....	804	69	64	90	144	103	67	68	56	71	72	804
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court .....	24	2	3	-	2	11	1	1	-	4	-	24
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States .....	56	8	2	13	9	4	3	5	2	9	1	56
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States .....	14	1	4	-	1	-	2	4	-	2	-	14
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence .....	30	5	-	4	2	2	2	3	2	6	4	30
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony) .....	92	9	1	5	1	-	7	13	8	40	8	92
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	7	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	7
Lack of prosecution .....	7,517	792	720	710	898	910	818	714	645	608	702	7,517
Petitioner withdrew petition .....	12,592	1,464	1,111	1,182	1,441	1,394	1,278	1,301	1,210	1,082	1,129	12,592
Petitioner failed to establish allegiance or noncitizen nationality of the United States .....	58	9	10	7	2	21	3	2	2	2	-	58
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	22	-	1	2	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	22
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act .....	108	26	11	20	6	10	10	9	4	6	6	108
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States .....	1,776	81	65	43	434	847	111	50	51	63	31	1,776
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding .....	42	10	3	4	3	16	1	2	2	1	-	42
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States .....	27	2	1	-	4	4	6	3	1	4	2	27
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions .....	89	3	3	126	126	13	5	15	8	25	4	89
Petitioner deceased .....	1,055	142	120	5	4	157	83	92	50	71	40	1,055
Other reasons .....	17	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Grounds	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total number .....	557	176	154	124	44	26	7	11	2	5	8
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization .....	519	168	149	120	41	23	1	9	1	2	5
Subversive .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds .....	37	7	5	4	3	3	6	2	1	3	3

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Grounds	1958-1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total number 1/ .....	30,502	5,863	2,899	3,374	3,657	3,212	3,164	2,321	2,083	1,919	2,010
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite 2/ ....	9,765	1,748	992	1,239	1,290	977	943	568	869	769	370
Continuous residence in a foreign state of birth or former nationality 3/ ....	7,585	2,165	796	873	1,027	1,017	1,089	618	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Sec. 355 I & N Act .....	338	55	33	21	52	29	23	30	31	22	42
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions 4/ .....	933	372	188	68	72	67	44	53	51	11	7
Naturalization in a foreign state .....	6,147	565	383	625	619	642	585	653	662	555	858
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state .....	1,723	378	171	202	209	187	134	92	113	111	126
Renunciation of nationality ....	2,599	213	188	194	189	183	248	234	266	379	485
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state .....	760	230	64	85	99	46	59	42	32	40	63
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state .....	452	125	78	57	62	50	20	11	17	14	18
Other grounds .....	200	12	6	10	38	14	19	20	22	18	41

1/ Cases of 90 persons expatriated for departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid military service, reported for 1958-1963, were not included because this statutory provision was ruled unconstitutional by the U.S. Supreme Court on February 18, 1963. (Kennedy v. Francisco Mendoza-Martinez (372 U.S. 144) and Rusk v. Joseph Henry Cort (372 U.S. 224)).

2/ The Supreme Court decision in Afroyim v. Rusk (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967), ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship by voting in a foreign political election.

3/ The Supreme Court decision in Schneider v. Rusk (377 U.S. 163, May 18, 1964), ruled as unconstitutional statutory provisions which cause naturalized citizens to lose their nationality by extended residence abroad.

4/ Naturalized U.S. citizens expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958-1967

Class	1958-	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total number .....	3,821	521	465	457	499	409	354	279	287	292	258
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatri- ated under Sec. 323, Nationality Act of 1940 .....	8	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended .....	3,033	403	348	348	403	319	302	237	222	253	198
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated (Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act) ..	754	113	114	102	91	86	51	39	61	37	60
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatri- ated under the Act of August 16, 1951 .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizen- ship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan under the Act of July 20, 1954 .....	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private law .....	20	-	2	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	-

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Action taken	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
<b>TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:</b>											
Disposed of .....	31,058	3,116	2,761	2,773	2,781	2,828	2,903	3,076	3,714	3,496	3,610
Convictions .....	28,385	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362
Acquittals .....	191	14	22	9	11	19	23	31	19	30	13
Dismissals 1/ .....	2,482	376	256	207	230	279	212	163	253	271	235
Pending end of year ....	692	399	314	321	373	336	487	719	643	777	692
<b>Prosecutions for immigration violations:</b>											
Disposed of .....	28,434	2,888	2,540	2,589	2,597	2,634	2,678	2,772	3,288	3,169	3,279
Convictions .....	26,009	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046
Acquittals .....	173	11	20	8	10	17	20	30	16	30	13
Dismissals 1/ .....	2,250	329	221	181	216	260	186	150	235	252	220
Pending end of year ....	659	360	298	300	348	293	472	683	613	730	659
<b>Prosecutions for nationality violations:</b>											
Disposed of .....	2,624	228	221	184	184	194	225	304	426	327	331
Convictions .....	2,376	178	184	157	169	173	196	290	405	308	316
Acquittals .....	16	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	3	-	-
Dismissals 1/ .....	232	47	35	26	14	19	26	13	18	19	15
Pending end of year ....	33	39	16	21	25	43	15	36	30	47	33
<b>AGGREGATE FINES AND IMPRISONMENT:</b>											
Fines .....	\$1,037,285	\$44,205	\$36,993	\$39,185	\$95,575	\$273,160	\$133,125	\$98,096	\$126,150	\$103,168	\$87,625
Immigration violations	917,522	42,155	36,793	39,185	77,525	246,950	125,575	87,346	100,950	93,168	67,875
Nationality violations	119,760	2,050	200	-	18,050	26,210	7,550	10,750	25,200	10,000	19,750
Imprisonment .. years ..	25,041	1,700	1,719	1,994	2,378	2,672	2,735	2,638	3,422	2,736	3,047
Immigration violations	22,847	1,667	1,573	1,821	2,195	2,472	2,559	2,353	2,998	2,454	2,755
Nationality violations	2,194	33	146	173	183	200	176	285	424	282	292

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1958 - 1967

Violation	1958- 1967	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
Total .....	28,385	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668	2,882	3,442	3,195	3,362
Immigration violations .....	26,009	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472	2,592	3,037	2,887	3,046
Illegal entries .....	3,725	593	601	492	373	256	222	154	190	357	487
Reentries of deported aliens .....	15,370	1,462	1,286	1,328	1,375	1,547	1,761	1,820	1,696	1,476	1,619
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens .....	1,951	142	113	212	186	133	135	160	177	371	322
Fraudulent or false documents .....	454	66	38	50	56	76	44	52	28	33	11
Other fraud or false statements .....	3,026	117	108	144	160	183	167	265	864	509	509
Alien registration or alien address violations .....	57	9	16	12	6	4	2	1	2	3	-
Alien crewmen who remained longer than 90 days .....	588	73	53	68	129	57	49	22	13	83	41
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft .....	64	16	9	9	14	6	7	2	-	1	-
Perjury .....	27	6	2	10	6	1	1	1	-	-	-
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes .....	14	2	6	-	1	2	2	1	1	55	54
All other violations .....	733	62	67	75	65	92	82	114	67	-	-
Nationality violations .....	2,376	178	184	157	169	173	196	290	405	308	316
False representation as citizen of the United States .....	2,328	172	179	150	158	165	195	286	401	307	315
Other fraud or false statements .....	48	6	5	7	11	8	1	4	4	1	1

TABLE 55. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDER  
OF DEPORTATION AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:  
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1967

Action taken	1963- 1967	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967
<u>Total writs of habeas corpus:</u>						
Disposed of .....						
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	308	29	41	67	110	61
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	270	25	36	54	103	52
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	17	3	1	7	4	2
Pending end of year .....	21	1	4	6	3	7
13	3	9	18	13	13	
<u>Involving exclusion:</u>						
Disposed of .....	42	10	9	13	4	6
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	31	8	7	9	2	5
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	6	2	-	3	1	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	5	-	2	1	1	1
Pending end of year .....	2	1	4	3	5	2
<u>Involving deportation:</u>						
Disposed of .....	266	19	32	54	106	55
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	239	17	29	45	101	47
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	11	1	1	4	3	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	16	1	2	5	2	6
Pending end of year .....	11	2	5	15	8	11
<u>Total Judicial Review of Order of Deportation (Sec. 106 I&amp;N Act):</u>						
<u>Involving deportation:</u>						
Disposed of .....	512	94	51	61	99	207
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	334	34	35	44	62	159
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	28	9	7	4	3	5
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	150	51	9	13	34	43
Pending end of year .....	206	47	44	62	86	206
<u>Total declaratory judgments:</u>						
<u>Involving 8 USC 1503:</u>						
Disposed of .....	796	169	87	101	107	332
Favorable to U.S. Government .....	697	120	69	88	95	325
Unfavorable to U.S. Government .....	31	21	1	8	1	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed .....	68	28	17	5	11	7
35	10	3	9	10	3	
19	4	2	6	5	2	
2	2	-	-	-	-	
14	4	1	3	5	1	
761	159	84	92	97	329	
678	116	67	82	90	323	
29	19	1	8	1	-	
54	24	16	2	6	6	

TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS  
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS  
THROUGH 90TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
90th (First Session) .....	3,954	148
89th .....	5,285	279
88th .....	3,647	196
87th .....	3,592	544
86th .....	3,069	488
85th .....	4,364	927
84th .....	4,474	1,227
83rd .....	4,797	755
82nd .....	3,669	729
81st .....	2,811	505
80th .....	1,141	121
79th .....	429	14
78th .....	163	12
77th .....	430	22
76th .....	601	65
75th .....	293	30

TABLE V.—PRIVATE BILLS AND BENEFICIARIES OF PRIVATE BILLS, 90TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION, BY TYPE OF BILL AND ACTION  
(CONTINUED) (LIST OF BIRTHS OF BENEFICIARIES FOR BILLS ENACTED)

Purpose of Law	Beneficiaries of bills enacted												Aliens affected by aliens' action										
	Total bills	Total Benefi- ciaries	Total bills of which beneficiaries enacted																				
Total	3,954	6,809	176	33	4	10	9	3	7	28	4	13	6	5	91	6	83	3	1	467	334	3,852	
1. To grant permanent residence status.	3,228	6,058	12	7	1	2	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	389	306	3,351	-	-	-	-	-
a. To alien deportable due to:	3,193	5,396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	286	203	2,295	-	-	-	-	-
(1) Subversive activities	10	10	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(2) Derelictive activities	10	10	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(3) Criminal activities	10	10	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(4) Illegitimate entry or via fraud	26	26	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
(5) Mental defect	95	103	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
(6) Insane activities	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7) Infancy	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(8) Mental defect	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(9) Physical defect	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10) Tuberculosis	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11) Violation of nonimmigrant status	86	86	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(12) Exchange visitor	121	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(13) Seafarers	36	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(14) Seafarers	36	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(15) Other nonimmigrant	1,932	2,074	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
b. To alien in parole status.	-	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. To cancel deportation proceedings.	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. To permit entry for permanent residence although inadmissible due to:	224	281	37	17	-	8	7	-	2	18	4	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(1) Subversive activities	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Nonresidential activities	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(3) Criminal activities	13	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4) Illegitimate entry or via fraud	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(5) Infancy	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) Mental defect	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(7) Quota not available	150	205	34	16	7	7	2	17	3	11	3	1	1	1	1	22	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
(8) Orphan ineligible under general law <sup>17</sup>	96	115	29	14	7	6	1	14	2	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
(9) Illiteracy	8	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(10) Exchange Alien Resident Requirements	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(11) Leeks of Labor Clearance	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. To confer citizenship benefits by:	498	466	107	9	3	1	1	4	8	-	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
a. No waiver of naturalization requirements.	-	49	-	44	-	106	-	8	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b. Restoration of lost U.S. citizenship.	-	26	-	22	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
c. Waiver of cause for expatriation.	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>17</sup> Included in quota not available.

















BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 977 9



